F
93
B15
v.5

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

FROM

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 1924 092 205 859

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924092205859

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

AS FOUND ON

RECEIVED

ANCIENT CHURCH RECORDS

PRIOR TO 1800.

FIFTH BOOK.

204997

EDITED BY THE

REV. FREDERIC W. BAILEY, B.D.,

OFFICIAL COPYIST OF PAROCHIAL ARCHIVES AND SECRETARY OF COMMISSION, DIOCESE OF CONNECTICUT; EDITOR "EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES;" DESIGNER BAILEY'S PHOTO-ANCESTRAL RECORD, "THE RECORD OF MY ANCESTRY;" MEMBER NEW ENGLAND HISTORIC GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY; CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY; NEW HAVEN COLONY HISTORICAL SOCIETY; SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION (MASSACHUSETTS).

BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

WITHDRAWN FROM BUFFALO PUBLIC LIBRARY

PUBLISHED BY THE

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY FOR Family Researches

FREDERIC W. BAILEY, MGR.

P. O. BOX 587. NEW HAVEN, CONN.

KC

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

A760121

Copyright 1902.

By FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

THE PRICE, LEE & ADKINS CO. PRINT.

1902.

A. H. W.
L. E. C. 462

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES.

FIFTH BOOK.

When some six years ago we commenced the publication of this series it did not seem possible that there ever would be a call for a fifth book. The venture was made with strange misapprehension of the real nature of that interest which the American people was supposed to have in the question of ancestry. Fortunately for us, however, the value of our effort was greatly underestimated. Likewise, too, had we but faintly conceived the extent and intensity of that devotion to the study whose best encouragement came from such contributions as our own.

In the natural course of things this historic state of Connecticut has turned out a good many people. The numerous generations since the first settlement have been very prolific. Large families were the rule. Had all the children and the children's children remained at home and in the little commmonwealth it would have found us somewhat cramped for room and with serious problems to face. Fortunately as it was, however, the spirit of the times, the opportunities which fresh discovery of new fields brought, a love of adventure not unmixed with an increasing love of gain and enterprise, all these and more led these Connecticut born into Central and Western Massachusetts, up the great river into far away Vermont, over into New York, just across the border and later into the rich and fertile territory of Central and Western New York, Ohio, and portions of Pennsylvania. From these parts they spread out to every section of our country, contributing their good share to its betterment and upbuilding. Ultimately without loss of the high endeavor which inspired them from the first, lacking in some essential portions of the story of emigration, they rightly seek now to complete that interesting work.

Our humble effort, therefore, has not been without goodly fruitage if it has aided in this intention. Indeed are very sure that since these issues have appeared, the name of Connecticut has become dearer and more dear to many scattered everywhere who before never betook themselves to a study of its ancient glories.

And as to that be it said with convincing truthfulness that to one who loves genealogical research it is a new and a lasting glory to surely find the state and the particular place where first our own people made themselves a permanent abiding place. The very spot where once that early ancestor lived, toiled, suffered, died, its surroundings and environment, all things thereabouts which might possibly have been associated with his limited sphere and long life have their fascination. The intervening period of family existence when one's fathers were more often on the move is not half as attractive as that of the early beginnings when somehow we seem to feel that then and there in that atmosphere and those particular conditions and prospects our own family characteristics had for this country at least their first permanent setting.

In these recent years there has been much said and written about the abandoned farms of New England. In this discussion even Connecticut with all its prosperity and internal advantages may well share as one views with some touch of sadness the decayed and desolate homesteads found in several isolated sections of the state. Of course there is a clear explanation for this condition of things which no one can question. It is the solution of the great problem most wanted, whereby to restore to town and commonwealth an essential element of strength. The Governor of New Hampshire who inaugurated "Old Home Week" and saw it successfully established accomplished thereby a great step toward solving the question. For through that appeal to a delicate instinct which most of us feel, there came quick response; and the old tottering farm house

afar away upon lonely hill that once was the center of so much joy and affection again clothed itself in much of its former beauty and freshness. There have been worthy instances of this sort in our own state where the ambitious son with that restless and resistless spirit of youth has gone forth from the parental roof in the wilds, and after the years of successful toiling that has produced its own weariness, returns at last satisfied to spend his remaining years, as also his hard accumulations, amidst the scenes and environments of early and visionary youth. Such fortunate men and wise have made the wilderness bloom and blossom as the rose.

The question of the abandoned farm seems to us at times to be more a question of the abandoned family than anything else. In other words a case wherein some well established family of to-day in the changing vicissitudes of our American life as is so common had lost all knowledge of its early career. Even the traditional had faded from view and that usual mainstay—a Bible record—but began a short and uninteresting story some two or three generations back with the bare facts of a birth, a marriage and the children; just where, it did not seem as if of enough consequence to state. There are, we feel sure, many such instances all over the land of old American families that through the changing years and circumstances have become detached from their early anchorage, while the effort to find it again has seemed so hopeless as to induce the feeling of utter despair.

It might seem therefore as if the disclosure of these early marriage records might serve a good purpose if they surely revealed the long hidden secret and fixed the locality in the minds and hearts of this generation.

In our last issue—Book IV—we had occasion in the Preface to refer to the bright prospects of some definite action by the state authorities to repair and save the old records scattered about; and could wish now it was our pleasure to report steady progress in that direction. The question seemed so vital and so completely removed from any thought of party prejudice that every member of the General Assembly might be presumed to have an interest as he had an interest in his own town's need.

A definite policy for the reconstruction of the old books seemed to be the most natural conclusion to draw from the facts in hand. From our view therefore it is a real disappointment to have to chronicle here that when the special commission had, after months of labor, made its interesting report, been given a hearing and had pressed its recommendations, said report met the same fate as many another unpopular though worthy cause. And so here seems to be the end of the suggestion which Governor Lounsbury so faithfully urged, with nothing apparently gained by the long discussion. The old records are now two years older than when this subject was first as a crying need advocated; while what is a more serious complication consists in the fact that in two old towns at least with records of very ancient date, a private corporation has seen fit to make complete abstracts of both land and probate for their own use, while the originals freely handled have suffered even more serious damage.

There would arise a very peculiar condition of things likely at last to awaken some of these conservative towns if this method were pursued to any great extent among us while the old originals (with no public copy) be left to decay and ultimately perish.

The records published herewith have for the most part been thoroughly verified and we can offer them as another contribution to the study of Connecticut genealogy. Of course there are the usual complications of varied spellings, and obscure chirography. These matters will surely correct themselves once the clue is established and the valued discovery effectually offset our seeming error.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY.

New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1902.

CONTENTS.

FIFTH BOOK.

	PAGE
PREFACE,	3
CHURCHES REPORTING RECORDS LOST,	6
MILFORD. First Church,	7
MILFORD. Second Church,	11
NORTH BRANFORD,	14
KENT,	19
NORTH CANAAN,	21
CORNWELL,	22
UNION,	26
BETHLEHEM,	29
KILLINGLY—PUTNAM,	33
LEBANON—GOSHEN,	41
NORWICH—BOZRAH,	50
FAIRFIELD—EASTON,	59
FAIRFIELD—WESTON,	63
WASHINGTON,	71
HARTLAND,	77
NORWICH—LISBON,	83
SOMERS,	90
STRATFORD,	99
GLASTONBURY,	103
INDEX,	111
EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES—BOOKS I, II,	121
ERRATA,	122
EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES—BOOKS I, II, III, IV,	122
BAILEY'S ANCESTRAL RECORD,	123
BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,	124

RECORDS LOST.

The following is a (revised) list of Congregational Churches so far reporting the loss of their records of Baptisms and Marriages prior to 1800.

Church.	County.	Organized.	Remarks.
Westminster, of Canterbury	Windham,	1770,	none before 1824.
Coventry,	Tolland,	1745,	none before 1818.
Hebron,	Tolland,	1716,	burned.
Ellington,	Tolland,	1736,	lost.
Sherman,	Fairfield,	1744,	burned.
East Granby,	Hartford,	1737,	
Goshen,	Litchfield,	1740,	lost.
Watertown,	Litchfield,	1739,	lost.
Canton Center,	Hartford,	1750,	before 1826, lost.
So. Manchester,	Hartford,	1779,	
North Guilford,	New Haven,	1725,	lost.
East Lyme,	New London,	1719,	lost.
Lyme (Hamburgh),	New London,	1727,	lost.
West Haven,	New Haven,	1719,	before 1815, lost.
Litchfield,	Litchfield,	1721,	before 1886, burned.
Tolland,	Tolland,	1723,	burned.
Bethany,	New Haven,	1763,	before 1823, lost.
Andover,	Tolland,	1749,	B. and M. before 1818, burned at W. Springfield, Mass.
Glastonbury,	Hartford,	1693,	before 1797, lost.
Marlborough,	Hartford,	1749,	missing.
Harwinton,	Litchfield,	1738,	nothing before 1790.
Ridgefield,	Fairfield,	1714,	nothing before 1800.
Plymouth,	Litchfield,	1740,	no marriages before 1800.
Greenwich,	Fairfield,	1670,	nothing before 1787.
Greenwich, (Stanwich),	Fairfield,	1735,	burned 1821.
Torringford,	Litchfield,	1764,	burned, nothing before 1837.
East Haddam, (Hadlyme),	Middlesex,	1745,	no marriages before 1800, baptisms begin 1745.
Monroe,	Fairfield,	1764,	no marriages before 1821, baptisms begin 1776.
Bristol,	Hartford,	1747,	no marriages before 1792, baptisms begin 1800.
Suffield (West),	Hartford,	1744,	no records before 1840.
Eastford,	Windham,	1778,	no records before 1800.
Middlefield,	Middlesex,	1745,	no records before 1808.
Salisbury,	Litchfield,	1744,	few records before 1800.
Middletown (South),	Middlesex,	1747,	few records before 1800.

MILFORD.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of Milford was settled in 1639. The First Congregational Church was organized August 22, 1639. While the church record of baptisms begins very early, the record of marriages is very incomplete, as the following list shows.

Newton Prudden & Elizabeth Northrop,	March 18, 1784
Phineas Baldwin & Abigail Woodruff,	March 31, 1784
Jehiel Bryan & Polly Treat,	April 29, 1784
Robert Treat & Content Bryan,	April 29, 1784
Elijah Bryan & Content Fowler,	Aug. 22, 1784
Daniel Burwell & Abigail Pardee,	Sept. 16, 1784
Richard Treat & Sarah Smith,	Sept. 23, 1784
Ebenezer Nettleton & Comfort Rogers,	Nov. 25, 1784
Ebenezer Smith & Abigail Baldwin,	Jan. 2, 1785
Andrew Smith & Sarah Fowler,	Jan. 16, 1785
Caleb Nettleton & Sarah Camp,	Feb. 3, 1785
Isaac Treat & Mehetable Platt,	Feb. 9, 1785
Joseph Smith & Susannah Fowler,	April 20, 1785
William Glenney & Polly Green,	June 28, 1785
John Stone & Esther Stow,	Sept. 11, 1785
William Phillips & Urani Buckingham,	Nov. 11, 1785
John Gibbs, Jr., & Sarah Jones,	Jan. 1, 1786
John Whiting & Nancy Welch,	Jan. 29, 1786
John Ford, Jr., & Ann Smith,	Feb. 15, 1786
Fowler Bryan & Ann Nettleton,	Feb. 22, 1786
Edmond Treat, age 75, & Elisabeth Uvit, age 21,	May 8, 1786
Stephen Gunn & Martha Hopkins, second wife, and she a widow,	Aug. 3, 1786
Johnson Heacock of Washington, Ct., & Mehetable Clark,	Aug. 27, 1786
Jonah Clark & Sarah Northrop,	Sept. 6, 1786
Moses Hine of Woodbridge & Susannah Woodruff,	Nov. 23, 1786
John Nettleton & Comfort Hine,	Nov. 29, 1786
Moses Hotchkiss of Derby & Sarah Bryan,	Jan. 25, 1787
Isaac Smith & Anna Clark,	Feb. 7, 1787

Samuel Treat & Sarah Nettleton, June 28, 1787
Rev. Isaac Foster of Great Barrington & Esther Carrington, Sept. 10, 1787
William Tomlinson & Jane Treat, Nov. 1, 1787
Benedict Arnold Law. & Henrietta Gibbs, Dec. 24, 1787
Samuel Beach & Betsy Ward, Dec. 26, 1787
Amos Baldwin & Nancy Smith, Dec. 27, 1787
Miles Mallett & Mary Ann Miles, Jan. 2, 1788
Isaac Summers & Annah Fenn, Jan. 27, 1788
Amos Ford & Eunice Treat, April 28, 1788
Daniel Buckingham & Susanna Fowler, May 15, 1788
Amos Clark & Sarah Summers, May 25, 1788
Samuel Leavenworth Perry of Ripton & Anne Davidson, June 1, 1788
Aaron Botsford & Comfort Seaton, June 22, 1788
Nathan Fowler, Jr., & Sarah Platt, July 9, 1788
Deacon Samuel Platt & widow Sybil Nettleton, Aug. 20, 1788
John Foot & Sarah Baldwin, Sept. 24, 1788
Isaac Fenn & Anne Hotchkiss, Oct. 2, 1788
William Munson & Sarah Beardsley, Jan. 29, 1789
John Treat & Esther Hine, Feb. 26, 1789
Amos Clark & Eunice Clark, April 12, 1789
Ezra Talmage & Elizabeth Clark, Nov. 5, 1789
Benjamin Nettleton & Comfort Beard, Dec. 9, 1789
Abraham V. H. DeWitt & Patty Pond, daughter of Capt. Charles Pond, Jan. 3, 1790
David Turrell & Mary Northrop, Jan. 12, 1790
Joseph Bradley Barlow & Sarah Merwin, April 1, 1790
Samuel Curtis & Sarah Miles, April 4, 1790
Benjamin Hodge & Elophal Mallery, June 2, 1790
Peleg Baldwin & Anne Turrell, Sept. 1, 1790
Oliver Clark & Sarah Northrop, Sept. 2, 1790
David Baldwin & Abigail Bull, Oct. 20, 1790
Daniel Treat & Elizabeth Bristol, Nov. 1, 1790
Hon. James Davenport & Mehetable Coggeshall, Nov. 6, 1790
Samuel Hine, Jr., & Polly Harlakin, Feb. 3, 1791
William Durand & Mary Baldwin, Feb. 13, 1791
Asa Platt & Martha Woodruff, April 6, 1791
Josiah Treat & Rebecca Treat, May 25, 1791

Francis Voluntine & Kata Fitzgerald, July 11, 1791
Hezekiah Peck & Sally Bull, Aug. 27, 1791
Richard Treat Davidson & Polly Stow, Aug. 28, 1791
Theophilis Miles & Martha Clark, Sept. 15, 1791
Edward Green Ray & Agnis Gillett, Nov. 3, 1791
David Tomlinson & Anne Camp, Nov. 6, 1791
David Nettleton & Mehetable Camp, Dec. 5, 1791
Israel Isbell & Sarah Pardee, Jan. 15, 1792
Peares Mann of Bristol & Frances Treat, Feb. 6, 1792
Elias Carrington & Content Baldwin, March 25, 1792
Samuel Beech & Charlotte Andrew, April 11, 1792
David Treat & Mehetable Platt, May 24, 1792
Fisk Platt & Sarah Newton, Aug. 8, 1792
Isaac Smith & Phebe Platt, Sept. 10, 1792
Daniel Bull and Elisabeth Durand, Oct. 14, 1792
Newton John Morris & Eunice Newton, Nov. 8, 1792
Silas Tracy & Susanna Baldwin, Nov. 13, 1792
John Gunn & Martha Treat, Nov. 15, 1792
Miles Hotchkiss & Aner Hepburn of N. Haven, Nov. 18, 1792
Peter DeWitt & Susanna Stone, Nov. 29, 1792
Samuel Wardain of Stratfield & Nancy Mallet, Dec. 13, 1792
Henry Turner & Avis Mallet, May 29, 1793
Henry Ward of West Haven & Catharine Gibb, Oct. 20, 1793
John Jones of Southbury & Mabel Pardy, Oct. 21, 1793
Caleb Tomlinson & Loisa Hopkins, Nov. 7, 1793
John Miles, Jr., & Eunice Woodruff, Nov. 14, 1793
Nathaniel Hepburn & Anna Merwin, Dec. 5, 1793
James Davidson, Jr., & Sybil Baldwin, June 23, 1795
Richard Smith & Julia Bryan, Aug. 30, 1795
Amiel Camp & Elizabeth Camp, Oct. 28, 1795
Samuel Peck & Mehetable Ingersoll, Jan. 13, 1796
Joseph Green & Nancy Mallery, March 3, 1796
Samuel Merwin & Susannah Nettleton, March 9, 1796
Samuel Ufford of Stratford & Susanna Clark, April 15, 1796
Levi Nettleton & Catharine Stow, April 15, 1796
Jonah Platt & Hannah Clark, Nov. 5, 1796
Daniel Gardner & Elizabeth Gillett, Nov. 9, 1796
Elijah Treat & Esther Rhodes, Dec. 8, 1796
William H. Fowler & Sally Pond, daughter of Charles Pond,
2 Dec. 18, 1796

Treat Clark & Sybel Nettleton, Dec. 18, 1796
Thomas Finch & Esther Bryan, Dec. 20, 1796
Michael Peck, Jr., & Polly Marshall, Jan. 1, 1797
James Peck & Polly Hepburn, Jan. 24, 1797
Isaac Miles & Susanna Carrington, daughter of Ed., Jan. 26, 1797
Nehemiah Woodruff & Hannah Jones, March 5, 1797
James Beard & Phebe Newton, March 12, 1797
Fenn Peck & Sally Treat, April 2, 1797
Jonathan Clark & Polly Gillett, April 3, 1797
Joel Scribner & Mary Bull, June 21, 1797
Amos Camp & Mehitable Smith, June 22, 1797
Joseph Woodruff & Mabel Nettleton, July 6, 1797
Benedict Law, Jr., & Thankful Smith of West Haven, Aug. 6, 1797
Phineas Stow & Polly Platt, Aug. 14, 1797
John Welch Burwell & Abigail Ellis, Sept. 22, 1797
James Hyndman & Thankful Humeston, Oct. 23, 1797
Joseph Fowler & Abigail Baldwin, Nov. 12, 1797
Barzillai Benjamin & Mary Wheeler of Stratford, Nov. 16, 1797
Capt. Charles Pond married, 2d, Mrs. Catharine DeWitt, widow of Garrit, Dec. 10, 1797
Samuel Buckingham Gunn & Catharine Miles, Dec. 24, 1797
Samuel Miles Smith & Lucretia Down, March 5, 1798
Daniel Munson & Fanny Tolles, March 19, 1798
John Downs & Sarah Woodruff, March 22, 1798
Joel Baldwin & Sally Rodes, April 1, 1798
James Ryley & Betsey Eliot Marshall, April 29, 1798
Mordecai Howman of L. I. & Polly Buckingham, May 17, 1798
Nehemiah Bristol & Lorania Down, June 3, 1798
David Atwater & Charlotte Pond, daughter of Charles, Sept. 19, 1798
Hezekiah Baldwin & Mary Ann Hine, daughter of Joel, Nov. 7, 1798
Harry Bronson of Waterbury & Fanny Munson, Nov. 29, 1798
Edward Brown of Campbeltown, Argyleshire, Scotland, & Eunice Gillett, Jan. 5, 1799

Lewis Alling of New Haven & Elizabeth Clark, Jan. 6, 1799
Josiah Boardman & Sarah Woodruff, daughter of Matthew, Jan. 8, 1799
William Fenn & Mary Fenn, Feb. 9, 1799
Eliphalet Sanford & Abigail Platt, March 10, 1799
Nathan Fowler & Mehetable Platt, May 10, 1799
Joel Woodruff & Hannah Clark, June 30, 1799
Isaac Bristol & Abigail Pardie, Sept. 23, 1799
Nathan Hine & Mary Smith, Oct. 9, 1799
Stephen Summers & Jane Miles, Dec. 15, 1799

MILFORD—Continued.

The Second Congregational Church in Milford, called Plymouth Church, was organized in 1741. The following are all the marriages recorded before 1800.

Nathan Smith of Derby & Sarah Northrop, Nov. 4, 1747
Rev. Eleazer Wheelock of Lebanon & Mrs. Mary Brinsmade, Nov. 24, 1747
John Tibbals & Deborah Downs, June 22, 1748
Cuff & Pitty (negroes), April 13, 1749
William Gillet & Phebe Terrel, Sept. 7, 1749
Job Clark & Jane Northrop, Sept. 28, 1749
Robin (Indian) & Sue, Oct. 5, 1749
John Peck & Sarah Plat, Feb. 15, 1750
Henry Peck & Rachel Lambert, May 15, 1751
Daniel Allen & Darnel Smith, Sept. 20, 1751
Elisha Gillet & Sarah Buckingham, April 13, 1753
Jehiel Brian & Esther Buckingham, June 4, 1753
John Gillet & Comfort Plum, Aug. 5, 1753
Benjamin Pritchet & Martha Lambert, Aug. 23, 1753
Daniel Judson & Lois Clark, Dec. 26, 1754
David Heecock & Sarah Dewolf, Feb. 2, 1755
Samuel Frost & Betty Newton, May 1, 1755
Deacon Judson & Mrs. Abigail Clark, Jan. 10, 1756
Nehemiah Woodcock & Elisabeth Collins, Dec. 25, 1756
John Durand & Ann Down, Dec. 29, 1756
Isaac Hine & Ann Bristol, Jan. 12, 1757

Hezekiah Hine & Eunice Bristol,	Jan. 30, 1757
Benjamin Peck & Anna Smith,	Feb. 3, 1757
David Lambert & Martha Northrop,	March 8, 1757
John Woodruff & Hannah Lambert,	March 13, 1757
Abraham Bristol & Susanna Colbreath,	April 18, 1757
Nathan Nettleton & Sybel Buckingham,	Nov. 3, 1757
Elihu Sanford & Hannah Sanford,	June 28, 1758
Fitch Kimberly & Abigail Woodruff,	July 6, 1758
Abijah Buckingham & Hannah Byington,	Jan. 11, 1759
Gideon Sanford & Jane Colbreath,	Feb. 1, 1759
Abel Summers & Lois Bristol,	Dec., 1759
Andrew Baldwin & Mary Hine,	March 26, 1760
William Stevens & Abigail Sanford,	Oct. 1, 1760
Capt. Matthew Minor & Mrs. Rachel Sanford,	Dec. 17, 1760
George Leere (?) & Elizabeth Woodcock,	May 26, 1761
Nathan Fowler & Susanna Miles,	July 14, 1761
Ralph Isaacs & Mary Perrit,	Sept. 8, 1761
Fitch Welch & Martha Clark,	Feb. 16, 1762
Josiah Camp & Elisabeth Gunn,	April 7, 1762
Isaac Clark & Hannah Fowler,	July 20, 1762
Jonathan Fowler & Sarah Johnson,	Dec. 7, 1762
Samuel Sanford & Hannah Tomlinson,	Dec. 20, 1762
Hiel Bristol & Elizabeth Hine,	July 22, 1763
Nehemiah Woodcock & Hannah Bristol,	Nov. 13, 1763
John Underwood & Mary Jordan,	Dec. 22, 1763
Abraham Hine & Sarah Bristol,	May 29, 1764
Timothy Minor of Woodbury & Elisabeth Downs,	June 5, 1764
Samuel Terrel, Jr., & Ann Baldwin,	Aug. 19, 1764
Benjamin Peck & Sarah Smith,	Nov. 21, 1764
Peter Hepburn & Mary Cobb,	Nov. 22, 1764
David Hine & Susanna Newton,	Dec. 29, 1764
Samuel Platt, Jr., & Sybel Stronge,	March 5, 1765
Alexander Oviat & Penelope Charles,	April 1, 1765
Samuel Sanford, Jr., & Parthenia Baldwin,	July 26, 1765
Benjamin Fenn, 3d, & Sarah Treat,	Oct. 31, 1765
Barnabus Woodcock & Freelove H——,	Nov. 27, 1765
John Colbreath & Eunice Tuttle,	Dec. 5, 1765
John Jones & Sarah Hawley,	Dec. 5, 1765

(Intervening period, pages lost).

Stephen Gunn, Jr., & Sally Peck, Nov. 5, 1794
Freegift Coggeshall & Polly Pond, Nov. 26, 1794
Jesse Peck Lambert & Amy Clark, Nov. 27, 1794
Elisha Treat & Mehetable Treat, Dec. 25, 1794
John Plumb, Jr., & Sybil Smith, Jan. 11, 1795
Richard Marks & Content Summers, Jan. 21, 1795
——— Geneson of Southbury & widow Martha Clark, Jan. 27, 1795
Amos Smith & Sally Beers, Feb. 19, 1795
Peter Short & Frances Malery, Feb. 19, 1795
Pomp Jesen & Sarah Ingrum, Feb. 22, 1795
Benjamin Morehouse of Greensfarms & Temperance Cables, March 15, 1795
Joseph Roads & Frances Bristol, May 7, 1795
Samuel Downs & Jane Woodruff, May 28, 1795
Nathaniel Nettleton & Susanna Martin, June 14, 1795
Moses Jennings of Fairfield & the widow Martha Welch, Sept. 24, 1795
Elisha Edwards of Berlin & Sally Fenn, Nov. 26, 1795
John Welch & Anne Frost, Dec. 31, 1795
Nando Brinsmade & Olive Mansfield, May 19, 1796
Richard Platt, Jr., & Margaret Fowler, June 6, 1796
Isaac Mallet & Sally Brintnal, June 12, 1796
Lemuel Durand & Catharine Smith, June 16, 1796
John L. Daniels & Patta Smith, June 26, 1796
Richard Hine & Susanna Mitchel, July 31, 1796
Beard Baldwin & Sibil Clark, Aug. 24, 1796
Joseph Peck of Newtown & Anne Andrews, Oct. 2, 1796
Elias Andrews & Huldah Rogers, Oct. 6, 1796
Capt. Samuel Stow & Lovice Tomlinson, Oct. 16, 1796
Abel Oviatt & Margaret Mallory, Oct. 16, 1796
Andrew Hine & Abigail Prince, Dec. 4, 1796
Josiah Rogers & Sally Andrews, Jan. 3, 1797
John Smith, Jr., & Abigail Burn, April 16, 1797
Capt. Samuel Tibballs & Esther Cady, alias Stone, June 7, 1797
David Foster & Fally Baldwin, Oct. 5, 1797

Major Ezra Fellows of Sheffield & widow Sarah Fenn, Oct. 23, 1797
Eli Woodruff & Polly Fenn, Feb. 4, 1798
Jehiel Bristol & Martha Beecher of N. Haven, March 22, 1798
Enoch Clark & Margaret Butrick, June 10, 1798
John Butric & Polly Seward, Dec. 16, 1798
John D. Perry & Theresa Carlavan, both from the West Indies, Dec. 23, 1798
Daniel Suard & Sally Way, Dec. 23, 1798
John Lambert & Esther Woodruff, Jan. 3, 1799
David Engersol & Patty Malery, May 14, 1799
Jirah Bull & Elizabeth Atwater, May 23, 1799
John Basset & Susannah Bristol, Aug. 25, 1799

NORTH BRANFORD.

NEW HAVEN COUNTY.

The town of North Branford was incorporated in May, 1858, taken from Branford. The Congregational Church at North Branford, called Northford, was organized June 13, 1750.

Jonah Todd & Esther Harrison, Nov. 12, 1750
Amos Seaward & Ruth Rogers, Jan. 16, 1750-1
Benjamin Farnum & Mary Howd, March 7, 1750-1
Berijah Tyler & Hannah Hall, April 17, 1751
Timothy Pond & Mary Munson, June 20, 1751
Joshua Dudley & Elisabeth Finch, Nov. 20, 1751
Ezekiel Frisbe & Elisabeth Pardee, Feb. 18, 1752
Josiah Bartholomew & Phebe Munson, April 9, 1752
Abiel Linsly, Jr., & Thankful Pond, Oct. 5, 1752
Nathaniel Tainter & Submit Tyler, Jan. 4. 1753
Wise Barns & Hannah Bartholomew, Jan. 18, 1753
John Thompson & Mary Hoadly, Feb. 22, 1753
Daniel Heaton & Ruth Harrison, Sept. 13, 1753
Ensign William Stebbins & widow Thankful Pond, May 15, 1753
Uriah Collins & Lydia Cook, May 23, 1754
Thomas Pardee & Lois Bradley, Nov. 28, 1754
Deacon Daniel Benton & widow Sarah Seaward, Jan. 1, 1755

Daniel Foot & Mary Ingraham,	Feb. 13, 1755
Stephen Harrison & Susanna Bartholomew,	March 17, 1755
Samuel Bartholomew & widow Hannah Tyler,	March 20, 1755
Gideon Baldwin & Thankful Barns,	April 2, 1755
Joseph Finch & widow Chloe Talmadge,	Sept. 16, 1755
Nathan Butler & Rebekah Rogers,	Dec. 18, 1755
Samuel Bishop & Hannah Page,	March 9, 1757
Titus Munson & Lydia Linsly,	Sept. 22, 1757
Deacon Merriman Munson & widow Thankful Peck,	Jan. 23, 1758
David Tyler & Sybil Ingraham,	Jan. 26, 1758
Abraham Post & Lydia Palmer,	March 28, 1758
Stephen Darin & Lucy Page,	Oct. 26, 1758
Daniel Linsly & Anne Tyler,	Nov. 13, 1758
Solomon Seaward & Elenor Baldwin,	Dec. 27, 1758
Stephen Todd & Rachel Johnson,	Feb. 12, 1759
Josiah Talmadge & Sybil Todd,	March 15, 1759
Phinehas Baldwin & Mary Harrison,	Sept. 6, 1759
Solomon Munson & Sarah Munson,	Oct. 11, 1759
Phinehas Baldwin & Martha Peck,	Jan. 1, 1761
Joseph Foot & Abigail Winchel,	Feb. 26, 1761
David Tyler & Sarah Bartholomew,	June 28, 1761
John Munson & Lydia Todd,	July 2, 1761
Solomon Munson & Hannah Baldwin,	Nov. 19, 1761
Wilkinson Howd & Thankful Peck,	Dec. 17, 1761
Ashbel Porter & Hannah Norris,	Nov. 24, 1762
Asa Jones & Abigail Bunnel,	Jan. 27, 1763
David Frisbe & Mary Whedon,	April 7, 1763
Jared Foot & Submit Bishop,	May 12, 1763
Daniel Maltbie, Jr., & Margaret Munson,	Dec. 22, 1763
Peter Tyler & Hannah Tyler,	Feb. 16, 1764
Benjamin Ingraham & Lydia Finch,	May 23, 1764
Samuel Foot & Anne Harrison,	Dec. 28, 1764
Samuel Brown & Mary Maltbie,	Feb. 20, 1765
John Crowfoot & Sarah Burgess,	May 9, 1765
Whitehead Howd & Dorcas Tyler,	Nov. 6, 1765
George Baldwin & Hannah Frisbie,	July 2, 1766
Joshua Austin & Susanna Page,	April 17, 1766
Moses Munson & Abigail Munson,	Jan. 22, 1767

Rufus Hoadly & Ruth Peck,	May 28, 1767
Jared Butler & Elisabeth Dorchester,	Nov. 19, 1767
Isaac Foot & Lydia Tyler,	April 24, 1768
Nathaniel Munson & Avis Hopson,	May 19, 1768
Isaac Linsly & Esther Munson,	June 30, 1768
Silas Benton & Abigail Linsly,	July 6, 1768
Phinehas Curtiss & Mary Elwell,	Jan. 16, 1769
Jonathan Tyler & Elisabeth Linsley,	Dec. 28, 1769
Jairus Bunnel & Lydia Baldwin,	March 14, 1770
Moses Page & widow Abia Butler,	Nov. 26, 1771
Edward Harrison & Sarah Dudley,	Dec. 21, 1771
Ozias Norton & Miriam Frisbe,	March 11, 1772
John Beach & Mary Todd,	Oct. 4, 1772
Jared Tainter & Rebekah Linsly,	Dec. 31, 1772
Dan Munro & Abigail Allen,	May, 1773
Elihu Baldwin & Abigail Rogers,	Nov. 25, 1773
Dick ——— (negro) & Mary Lattomore (Indian),	Feb. 23, 1774
John Norton & Sarah Tainter,	March 24, 1774
Stephen Olds & Clorinda Howd,	July 31, 1774
Joseph Brockway & Achsah Potter,	Oct. 24, 1774
John Baldwin & Catharine Seaward,	Nov. 10, 1774
Joseph Russel & Martha Rogers,	May 25, 1775
Joseph Jacobs & Lydia Jacobs,	June 21, 1775
Abijah Rogers & Lydia Harrison,	Aug. 9, 1775
Levi Cooper & Thankful Dayton,	Dec. 6, 1775
Samuel Bartholomew, Jr., & Irene Munson,	May 14, 1776
Jeremiah Cornwell & Lydia Sperry,	Oct. 24, 1776
John Augur, Jr., & Dinah Page,	Nov. 24, 1776
Stephen Cook, Jr., & Sylvia Meigs,	April 20, 1777
Capt. Stephen Cook & widow Ann Linsly,	Nov. 20, 1777
Benjamin Maltbie, Jr., & Rebekah Tainter,	Jan. 22, 1778
Stephen Williams & Eunice Tainter,	Jan. 22, 1778
William Whedon & Mary Farnum,	April 24, 1778
Jonathan Munson & Mary Tainter,	July 16, 1778
Hezekiah Reynolds & Martha Wolcott,	Sept. 16, 1778
Houston Henman & Mercy Palmer,	Jan. 21, 1779
George Howe & widow Sarah Wetherill,	Feb. 11, 1779
Josiah Fowler, Jr., & Lydia Hoadly,	Feb. 17, 1779

Charles Parmele & Mary Tyler,	May 20, 1779
Caleb Cook & Sarah Heaton,	Jan. 13, 1780
Phinehas Fowler & Dorothy Baldwin,	Jan. 19, 1780
Elnathan Tyler & Elisabeth Maltbie,	March 16, 1780
Capt. Benjamin Baldwin & Lydia Goodsell,	April 27, 1780
Jonathan Bartholomew & Anne Cook,	June 8, 1780
John Smith & Anne Cook,	Oct. 16, 1780
Capt. Amos Beecher & Rebekah Abbot,	Nov. 23, 1780
Capt. Timothy Hoadly & widow Rebekah Tainter,	Jan. 28, 1781
Daniel Jones & Elisabeth Frisbe,	Jan. 2, 1782
Joseph Sutby (?) & widow Catharine Baldwin,	Jan. 17, 1782
Benjamin Culver & Martha Howd,	March 7, 1782
Moses Gaylord & Jemima Tyler,	May 30, 1782
Jonathan Frisbie & Elisabeth Bartholomew,	June 22, 1782
Abiathar Rogers & Naomi Rose,	July 4, 1782
John Plymet & Abigail Foot,	Sept. 5, 1782
Timothy Bartholomew & Abigail Munson,	Dec. 5, 1782
Waitstill Munson & Elisabeth Frisbe,	Jan. 15, 1783
Abraham Corey & Elisabeth Beach,	April 24, 1783
Rev. Jason Atwater & Anne Williams,	Dec. 7, 1784
Abraham Norton & Elisabeth Farnum,	Dec. 16, 1784
Solomon Fowler & Olive Douglass,	Jan. 26, 1786
Jacob Bunnel, Jr., & Hannah Hotchkiss,	March 28, 1786
Nathaniel Johnson & Sarah Tyler,	April 13, 1786
James Linsly & Sarah Maltbie,	Sept. 28, 1786
Lieut. Robert Griffing & Elisabeth Baldwin,	Oct. 16, 1786
John Page & widow Rosanna Maltbie,	Nov. 30, 1786
Eli Smith & Hannah Howd,	Jan. 4, 1787
Jonathan Rose & Hannah Rose,	April 1, 1787
Jonathan Maltbie, A. M., & Submit Tainter,	June 17, 1787
David Staples & Clarissa Kimberly,	Oct. 17, 1790
Ebenezer Allen & Sally Kimberly,	June 5, 1791
John Maltbie & Elisabeth Ives,	Oct. 5, 1791
Jude Smith of N. Haven & Olive Foot,	Nov. 23, 1791
Philo Hopson of Wallingford & Anna Norton,	Dec. 11, 1791
Isaac Linsly & Martha Russel,	Dec. 18, 1791
Jesse Cooper & Sarah Beach of N. Haven,	Dec. 21, 1791
Samuel Foot, Jr., & Submit Foot,	Jan. 1, 1792

Phinehas Baldwin, Jr., & Molly Finch, March 28, 1792
Mack Daniels & Elisabeth Hawkins, June 7, 1792
Daniel Linsly & Sally Baldwin, Sept. 23, 1792
Edward Howd & Chloe Linsly, Dec. 6, 1792
Daniel Rose & Anna Russel of N. Branford, Oct. 7, 1793
Joshua Atwater of Wallingford & Betsy Cook, Oct. 22, 1793
Amos Dutton of Wallingford & Hannah Douglass, Nov. 10, 1793
Morris Maltbie & Sybil Todd, Dec. 12, 1793
Munson Lindsly & Anna Foot, Jan. 1, 1794
Samuel Merwin of Batavia, N. Y., & Thankful Parker of Wallingford, Feb. 10, 1794
Kilburn Cook & Eunice Williams, Feb. 13, 1794
Billy Evarts & Eunice Tyler, June 1, 1794
Levi Fowler & Fanny Clark, Oct. 2, 1794
Stephen Frisbie of Branford & Anna Kirkum of N. Guilford, Oct. 20, 1794
Rheuben Harrison & Sarah Foot, Jan. 1, 1795
John Elliot & Sarah Harlow, Jan. 21, 1795
Benjamin Munson & Betsey Humaston, Jan. 29, 1795
Constant Abbot & Thankful Hammond, Oct. 18, 1795
Amaziah Rose & Abigail Munson, Dec. 23, 1795
John Gills of North Haven & Lucy Foot, Feb. 29, 1796
Jesse Mix & Rebecca Gilbert of New Haven, April 9, 1796
Capt. Isaac Foot & Phebe Benton, Sept. 20, 1796
Bela Peck & Eunice Munson of Wallingford, Nov. 6, 1796
Dr. Benjamin Rockwell of Norwalk & Rebecca Foot, Nov. 27, 1796
Eli Smith & Polly Whitney, April 16, 1797
Col. Jonathan Todd & Sally Fowler, Jan. 11, 1798
John Street & Lois Page, Dec. 30, 1798
Lemuel Lewis of Southington & Sally Lindsly, Jan. 9, 1799
Isaac Fowler of Guilford & Assene Hopson of Wallingford, Feb. 16, 1799
Ruphas Foot & Elisabeth Harrison, March 12, 1799
Thomas Dawson & Chloe Howd, Oct. 22, 1799
Augustus Russell & Lydia Rose of North Branford, April 6, 1800

Mansfield Sperry & Assene Sperry of Woodbridge, Aug. 10, 1800
Moses Barns & Sally Bartholomew, May 26, 1800
Charles Anthony & Nabby Baldwin of Wallingford, Oct. 30, 1800
Timothy Eliott, Jr., & Lydia Bartholomew, Dec. 14, 1800

KENT.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Kent was incorporated in October, 1739. The Congregational Church was organized April 29, 1741.

Samuel Beats (?) & Rachel Fuller, July 16, 1741
Theo. Skeel & Prudence Slosson, Sept. 25, 1741
Barnabas Delano & Ruth Pack, May 4, 1742
Samuel Crippin of Sharon & Keziah Algur of Statekook (?), Feb. 23, 1742-3
Sylvanus Hatch & Mehetable Hubble, April 14, 1743
Jonathan Skeel & Abigail Slosson, May 11, 1743
Ebenezer Pack of Cornwell & Mercy Castle, Nov. 8, 1743
Amos Barnum & Jemima Hall, April 11, 1744
Ebenezer Barnum, Jr., & Elizabeth Skiff, July 25, 1745
John Cahoon & Grace Fuller, Dec. 25, 1745
Jabez Rowley, Jr., & Mary Hambleton, April 17, 1746
John Beeman & Sarah Thomson, Nov. 5, 1746
Joseph Crippin of Sharon & Tabitha Rowley, May 7, 1747
Gideon Roots of Woodbury & Mercy Roberts, May 28, 1747
Abel Comstock & Judith Pain, Sept. 17, 1747
John Beach of Stratford & Rebekah Berry, Aug. 23, 1748
Daniel Slosson & Eunice Lasells, Aug. 23, 1748
Josiah Thomas, Jr., & Sarah Judd, Oct. 12, 1748
William Tanner of Cornwell & Hannah Newcomb, March 23, 1749
Jonas Beemas of Worcestershire & Abiah Matthews of Dover, N. Y., April 18, 1749
Reuben McWethy & Zerviah Whitney of Plainfield, Nov. 1, 1749

John Beebe, Jr., & Mary Hill, Nov. 9, 1749
Asa Parish & Mindwell Fuller, Nov. 23, 1749
James Walling & Hannah Pratt, Feb. 22, 1749
Ephraim Hubbell, Jr., & Alice Spooner, April 4, 1751
Joseph Fuller, Jr., & Zerviah Hill, Aug. 10, 1752
Miles Washburn & Sarah Lyon, Oct. 12, 1752
Reuben Sackett & Mercy Finney of East Greenwich in Kent, Dec. 21, 1752
Moses Palmer & Phebe Brownson of East Greenwich in Kent, Jan. 4, 1753
Jeremiah Fuller & Lydie Mills, Jan. 11, 1753
Levi Crocker & Freelove Pain of East Greenwich in Kent, Feb. 27, 1753
Benjamin Johns of New York Province & Eunice Rowlee, April 24, 1753
John Vaughan of Lebanon & Anna Beebe, June 30, 1753
John Hambleton & Susanna Slosson, Dec. 5, 1753
Gershon Comstock & Lydia Pratt, Feb. 20, 1754
George Bugby & Dorothy Palmer of Nine Partners, April 9, 1754
Simeon Kelsey & Nelly Sackett of Dover, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1754
John Swan, Jr., & Elizabeth McWealthy, Aug. 27, 1754
David Bates of Kent & Nelly Ousterhout of Dover, Sept. 15, 1754
Thomas Burns of Kent & Elisabeth Printrupp (?) of Nine Partners, Oct. 8, 1754
Jedediah Hubbell of Kent & Lucia Noble of New Preston, Dec. 25, 1754
Benjamin Eaton of Holland & Hepzibah Skiff, Jan. 29, 1755
David Ferris of New Milford & Abigail Comstock, Feb. 26, 1755
Nathaniel Porter of Sharon & Zerviah Wadsworth of Dover, N. Y., March 13, 1755
Noah French & Hannah Riggs, both of Derbe, June 12, 1755
Rev. Cyrus Marsh & Mrs Abigail Marvin of Sharon, Aug. 5, 1755
Rev. Cyrus Marsh & Mrs. Susanna Dow of Plainfield, April 25, 1757

(Next record begins 1813).

NORTH CANAAN.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of North Canaan was incorporated in May, 1858, taken from Canaan. The Congregational Church in North Canaan was organized December 5, 1769.

Robert Rood & Mary Rowe, May 5, 1770
Paul Raymond of Richmond & Rachel Stevens, Oct. 11, 1770
Abel Stevens & Rachel Fellows, Oct. 11, 1770
Daniel Richards of Sheffield & Sarah Freeman, Nov. 13, 1770
Asa Lawrence & Lucy Miller, Jan. 29, 1771
John Watson of Norfolk & Sarah Douglas, Jan. 31, 1771
Elisha Freeman & Chloe Stevens, May 5, 1771
Rozil Fellows & Mary Partridge, July 5, 1771
William Hamilton of Norfolk & Dorothy Cornish, July 4, 1771
Ira Rowlinson & Hannah Lane, July 18, 1771
Ezekiel Hamilton of Norfolk and Mary Stevens, Aug. 1, 1771
John Freeman & Anne Fellows, Oct. 23, 1771
Elihu Higby of Middletown & Martha Green, Dec. 22, 1771
Samuel Ward & Hannah Lee, Dec. 25, 1771
Daniel Richards of Sheffield & Huldah Fellows, Feb. 6, 1772
Oliver Wilcox & Rebecca Doolitle, both of Goshen, Jan. 10, 1773
Robert Green of Sheffield & Mary Shailor of Haddam, Jan. 10 (?) 18, 1773
Asa North & Susanna Newell, Feb. 11, 1773
Jeremiah Baker & Anna Stevens, March 4, 1773
Nathan Newel & Lydia Rood, March 15, 1773
Dan Huxley & Ruhamah Holcomb, March 25, 1773
Isaac Craw of New Marlboro & Elisabeth Miller, June 3, 1773
Stephen Harrison & Susanna Franklin, July 29, 1773
Zebulon Stevens & widow Thankful Partridge, Oct. 13, 1773
Phineas Derby & Sarah Stevens, Nov. 25, 1773
Robert Bra(?)ford & Sarah Cornish, Dec. 4, 1773
Edward Brownell & Susanna Wells, Jan. 26, 1774
John Franklin, Jr., & Lydia Doolittle, Feb. 2, 1774
Andrew Lester of Canterbury & Lydia Partridge, July 28, 1774

Wooden Sperry & Anna Lawrence, Sept. 8, 1774
Samuel Barnett & Lydia Hyde, Nov. 10 or 16, 1774
William Jackway & Rachel Root, Nov. 30, 1774
Samuel Green of Canaan & Anna Clark of Sheffield, Feb. 23, 1775

CORNWALL.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Cornwall was incorporated May, 1740. The Congregational Church at same time, May, 1740. "The first vote passed at this town meeting, after the election of town officers, was 'to provide for the preaching of the Gospel among them.'"

Samuel Smalley & Hannah Duglas, Jan. 19, 1756
Daniel Elmer & Ruth Ford, Nov. 14, 1756
Able Abbit & Hannah Dibble, Feb. 16, 1757
Nathan Abbit & Mercy Daily, Feb. 23, 1757
Timothy Cole & Rebekah Dibble, April 5, 1757
Benoney Peck & Mehitable Millard, April 7, 1757
Elijah Strong & Elizabeth Dailey, May 5, 1757
John Clother & Eunice Squire, July 5, 1757
Gilbert Harrison & Thankful Townsend, July 28, 1757
Hezekiah Ford & Deborah Chandler, Dec. 7, 1757
Moses Dean & Hannah Tanner, May 17, 1757
Edward Bumpus (?) & Susannah Dean, March 8, 1758
Jonathan Chandler & Sarah Bierce, April 13, 1758
Thomas Carter & Abigail How, Aug. 31, 1758
John Pierce & Luce How, Aug. 31, 1758
John Tanner & Jemima Bishop, Sept. 14, 1758
Neamiah Bierce & Mary Bishop, Sept. 14, 1758
Talmage Bishop & Lovis Burr, Nov. 22, 1758
William Pierce & Sarah Bishop, March 9, 1758
Solomon Johnson & Ellaner Pierce, Sept. 28, 1758
John Dibble & Ester Mackquaver, May 7, 1759
William Johnson & Mercy How, May 31, 1759
Captain John Jeffers & Mary Howland, July 22, 1760
Doctor Thomas Russel & Mary Patterson, Oct. 7, 1760
John Millard, Jr., & Christiana Rust, 1760
Nathan Millard & Submit Bayley, June (?) 29, 1761

Samuel Scophel & Mary Rowland,	1761
Cele Abbit & Ann Jones,	1761
Jethro Bonney & Rachel Bailey,	1761
Ambros Clother & Mary May,	1761
John Pangborn & Sarah Wood,	Nov., 1761
Daniel Squire & Hannah Abbit,	Feb. 19, 1761
Joshua Harris & Ruth Symmons,	1761
Noah Bull & Mary Jeffers,	1761
Isaac Bates & Jemima Carter,	1761
Elijah Dickerson & Rachel Harris (?),	1761
——— Boogue & widow Hannah Smalley,	1761
Clemens Dibble & Rhode Dibble,	March 13, 1762
Thomas Fleming & Mary Dean,	Aug., 1762
Benjamin Dean & Ruth Tanner,	Oct. 14, 1762
Israel Dibble & Elizabeth Millard,	March 3, 1763
Martin Dudley & Anna Dudley,	June 21, 1763
John Bishop & Mary Perce,	Oct. 2, 1763
Jesse Squire & Lidea Clother,	Dec. 15, 1763
Timothy Spaulding & Mary Squier,	Jan. 25, 1764
Levi Pierce & Elisebeth Mackgalpin,	Aug. 4, 1764
Esquire ——— Judd of Westbury & Mrs. Ann Sedgwick,	Aug. 4, 1764
Levi Bonney & Mary May,	Oct. 4, 1764
Isaac Balding & Elisebeth Penick (?),	Nov. 15, 1764
Samuel Emmons & Hanar (?) Jennings,	June 12, 1764
Zachariah Jones & Jane Dibble,	May 3, 1766
Andrus Young & Marget Mitchel,	June 17, 1766
Timothy Spaulding & Abigail Brunson,	Jan. 13, 1769
Ebenezer Sherwood & Hannah Bradford,	Jan. 2, 1772
Consider Tanner & Rachel Benedict,	March 3, 1772
Mathew Lyon & Mary Horsford,	June 23, 1773
Edward Rogers & Hannah Jackson,	July 18, 1773
David Dibble & Mehitable Garnsey,	Oct. 28, 1772
Salmon Emmons & Hannah Jeffers,	Nov. 5, 1772
John Hart & Ester Hand,	Nov., 1774
Joseph Wadsworth & Eunis Duglas,	Nov., 1774
Daniel Bishop & Eunis Paterson,	Nov. 27 (?), 1774
Thomas White & Ann Abbit,	Sept., 1774
Rufus Pain & Agnis Findla (?),	Feb. 17, 1774

Samuel Brunson & Johannah Balding, March, 1775
Lemuel Gillet & Mercy Jackson, May 29, 1775
Linus Beech (?) & Elisebeth Abbit, May 31, 1775
James Berce & Elisbeth Gillit, March, 1776
Thomas Dean & Olive Willobey, April 23, 1776
Joshua Hartshorn & Huldah Dibbil, Oct. 29, 1776
Bial Tanner & Huldah Jackson, May 12, 1777
Solomon Emmons & Sabra Canfield, May 22, 1778
Jonathan Bell & Susannah Canfield, May 19, 1779
Ichabod Brown & Submitte Millard, June 26, 1780
John Dean & Martha Scott, Oct. 12, 1780
Theophilus Bisshop & Sarah Beach, Dec. 7, 1780
Abner Lasel (?) & Cloe Millard, May 11, 1781
Elias Hart & Philomele Burnham, June 14, 1781
Benjamin Abbit & Huldah Beach, June 27, 1781
Joel Tuttle (?) & Rebekah Bierce, Oct. 2, 1781
Jones Cole & Anner Stetson, July 25, 1782
Darius Hand & Elizebeth Catlin, Nov., 1782
John Dibble, 2d, & Elisebeth Carter, Nov. 6, 1782
Israel Everest & Anna How, March 30, 1783
Silas Hart & Anne Pierce, April 17, 1783
David Crocker & Hannah Beach, June 11, 1783
William Chistester & Martha Dean, Oct., 1783
Aaron Balding & Spedy Hart, Oct. 1, 1783
Solomon Johnson & Rebecah Pain,
Thanksgiving Day, Dec. 11, 1783
Asaph Emmons & Nance Sealey, Aug. 11, 1784
Benjamin Gold & Elliner Johnson, Nov. 26, 1784
Samuel Scophel & Mary Emmons, Dec. 2, 1784
Curtiss Lake & Marget Clarey (?), Dec. 2, 1784
Jasper Pratt & Abigal Butler, Dec. 30, 1784
Elisha Bradford & Lucy Rosseter, Aug. 20, 1786
——— Bayley of Danbury & widow Mary Dibble,
Nov. 24, 1786
William Bayley of Sharon & widow Mabel Dibble,
Nov. 26, 1786
Aron Morrils of Goshen & Ruth Page of Litchfield,
Nov. 15, 1786
——— Everett (?) of Sharon & Rhoda Peck, Nov. 17, 1786

William Bierc & Abigal Bell, Jan. 17, 1787
——— Luddenton & Polle Stuart (?), Nov. 24, 1787
Jabez (?) Swift & Abigal Johnson, Nov. 28, 1787
David Patterson & Abigal Jones, Dec. 6, 1787
Jöel Millard & Asuba Sherwood, Jan. 16, 1788
William Brace & Mary Moss, Jan. 22, 1788
——— Warner & Rachel Crocker, Jan. 23, 1788
Thomas Ruggles Gold & Salle Sill, Feb. 14, 1788
Nathaniel Peck & Elizebeth Beach, Feb. 24, 1788
——— Lindley & a daughter of Mr. Rous, March 6, 1788
——— Chickeston & Huldah ———, May, 1788
Neamiah Clark & Lorain Pierc, April 9, 1788
Hebe—k (?) Crooner & widow Hannah Sherwood, Sept. 30, 1788
Hezekiah Gold, Jr., & Rachel Wadsworth, Oct., 1788
Samuel Rexford & Lidea Millard, Nov. 6, 1788
General Heman Swift & Elliner Johnson, Dec. 8, 1788
James Wright & Hannah Wood, Nov. 23, 1788
Seth Abbit & Salle Beebe of Danbury, Jan. 1, 1789
Ebenezer Birdsey & Sarah Bell, March 8, 1789
Isaac Dibble & Rebecah Dibble, July 20, 1789
——— Hays of New York state & ——— Dean, Dec. 24, 1789
Joseph M. Wood & Mary Wood, Oct. 14, 1789
Theodore Abbit & Rhode Preston, July 11, 1790
Rouel Hotchkiss & Anner Brunson, March 2, 1790
Shepherd & Ruth May, March 18, 1790
Samuel Abbit & Mary Wood, March 19, 1790
Benjamin Bell & Jane Patterson, Feb. 29, 1792
Eli Bierce & Charry Landern, June 20, 1792
Doctor Jon. Calhoon & Polly Swift, July 1, 1792
Joseph Judson & Hannah Paterson, July 8, 1792
Austine Bierce, Jr., & Zerviah Bryant, Nov. 27, 1792
Cesar, a free negro man from Litchfield, & Peg, a negro woman, freed by the Rev. Mr. Gold's heirs, Nov. 29, 1792
Charles Jackson & Abigail Andrews from Wallingford, Oct. 1, 1793
MacAlpine Pierce & Patience Barnes of Canaan, Oct. 2, 1793
Caleb Andrews & Patience Jackson, Oct. 17, 1793

Ebenezer Jeffers & Mary Frost Clarke, Nov. 12, 1793
Joshua Bradford Sherwood & Anne (?) Bonney, Nov. 12, 1793
Henry Sedgwick & Hannah Rogers, Dec. 17, 1793
Samuel Buster (?) of Canaan & Elizebeth Stewert, Feb. 6, 1794
Ichabod Wickwire & Submit Ford, Feb. 27, 1794
Samuel Pratt & Rhode Dean, March 27, 1794
Daniel Brunson & Rhode Holdcomb, June 5, 1794
Henry Dibble & Anne Wicks, June 12, 1794
Amos Dewey & Sary Abbot, July 3, 1794
Ziba Hyne & Sarah Holister, July 21, 1794
Heman Swift, Jr., & Polly Peck, Aug. 10, 1794
Miles Lewis of Canaan & Rhoda Swift, Oct. 16, 1794
Silas Paterson & Nabby Bonny, Oct. 16, 1794
Hercules Weston & Abbilene Mills of Kent, Nov. 19, 1794
Daniel Rogers & Polly Abbot, Dec. 7, 1794
Silas Mechorn (?) & Lucy Wood, Dec. 7, 1794
Arvin Skiff of Sharon & Sally Jeffers, Aug. 1, 1795
Trustian Parmely & Martha Dean, Aug. 23, 1795
Roger Catling, Jr., & Sally Clarke, Nov. 12, 1795
William Dean & Parthene Bailey, Aug. 25, 1796
Martin Everit of Sharon & Ester Carter, Dec. 22, 1796
Niles Squire & ——— ——— of Goshen, April 27, 1797
John Pierce, Jr., & Sarah Judson, Oct. 10, 1797
William Piersons of Derby & Betsey Sawyer, Dec. 31, 1797

UNION.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

The town of Union was incorporated October, 1734. The Congregational Church in Union was organized December 13, 1738.

Isaack Holliday of Suffield & Martha Bishop, Oct. 18, 1759
John Fuller of Wendham & Thankful Watkins of Ashford, Nov. 8, 1759
John Rosebroock of Brimfield & Sarah Cram of Brimfield, April 10, 1760
William Martin of Woodstock & Elizabeth Crawford, June 12, 1760

David Strong of Stafford & Sarah Warner, Nov. 27, 1760
Archibal Cay or Coy & Elizabeth Badrisr (?), Dec. 25, 1760
John Hendrick & K—— Abbot, March 24, 1761
William Moore of Union & Sarah Rosebrook of Brimfield, Sept. 20, 1762
Joseph (?) Fairbanks & Tabitha Merry (?), Nov. 4, 1762
Moses Peck & Sybbel Mo——, Feb. 24, 1763
Samuel Marcy & Louis Pec—k, April 10 (?), 1763
Daniel Loomis & Sarah Crawford, Feb. 9, 1764
Ephraim Badger & Keziah Wakefield, Sept. 6, 1764
James Enos & Silence Sessions, Oct. 18, 1764
Timothy Walker & Rebecca Walker, Nov. 28, 1764
Jonah Loomis of Union & Mehetable Cram of South Brimfield, Nov. 29, 1764
——— ——— & Susanna Nicols, Dec., ——
Samuel Peck of Union & Abigail Fuller of Killingly, ——ember 12, 176—
Amos Hutchinson of Union & Mary Brown of Ashford, March 20, 1766
Josiah Burley & Hannah Hiscock, ——ember 12, 1765
Thomas Hill of Ashford & Ruth Wyman, April 10, 1766
Calvin Sprague & Elisabeth Wright, —— 4, 1766
Sam Abbott of Ashford & Elizabeth Moore, Oct. 9, 1766
Thomas Denison of Ashford & Eunice Hutchinson, Nov. 4, 1766
Jeremiah Badger & Zurviah Peck, Jan. 15, 1767
Elias Underwood & Anner Crouch, both of Woodstock, Jan. 22, 1767
Ebenezer Jackson of Woodstock & Abigal Walker, May 6, 1767
Gershom Rosebrook of South Brimfield & Jane Crawford, 1767
David Bratten of Palmer & Martha Lawson, —— 22, 1767
Thomas Sprague & Hannah Cob, —— 28, 1768
John Gyson (?) of Windham & Mary Hutchinson, 1768
Asa Houghton of Union & Sybil Davis of South Brimfield, —— 24, 1768
James Paul & Zurviah Marcy, Dec. 28, 1768
Joseph Bartholomey & Laurana Turner, —— 10, 1769

Samuel Nelson of South Brimfield & Dorothy Fuller, —— 11, 1769
Ebenezer Sessions of Union & Huldah Howard of Ashford, 1769
Daniel Badger & Gonard (?) Walker, Oct. 5, 1769
Caleb Abbott & Margaret Paul, Nov. 23, 1769
Samuel Abbott & Rachel Ward, Jan. 15, 1770
William Abbott & Mary Coy, Nov. 15, 1770
James King of Palmer & Jane Moor of Windham, Jan. 24, 1771
Elija Hulburt of Woodstock & Sarah Standly, Feb. 19, 1771
John Nelson of South Brimfield & Hannah Tw——, April 30, 1771
James Bartlit & Experience Houghton, June 13, 1771
Simond Walker & Elisabeth Walker, Sept. 12, 1771
Abel Allen & Rhoda Batchelor, Oct. 31, 1771
Henry Martin of Woodstock & Mary Sessions, Nov. 14, 1771
Nathan Hiscock & Rebecka Keene, Jan. 9, 1772
William Moor & Margaret Crawford, Feb. 13, 1772
Noah Loomis & Sybil Williams, Feb. 4, 1773
Elija Loomis & Alithea Burley, Jan. 27, 1774
Simeon Wright & Sophia Child, Oct. 6, 1774
John Bliss of Brimfield & Ester Wales, Nov. 24, 1774
Samuel Burley & Rachel Roberts, May 16, 1775
Jotham Bigelow of New Guilford & Sarah Lo—— of Union, June 8, 1775
Ebenezer Lille of Union & Jerusha Williams of Woodstock, Sept. 21, 1775
Ebenezer Child & Allis Cobb, Nov. 1, 1775
Nat. Sessions & Irena Wales, Nov. 16, 1775
Nathaniel Newel & Silence Reep or Keep or Rees, Dec. 13, 1775
John Crawford & Dorcas Ward, Dec. 14, 1775
James Armour, Jr., & Eunice Arnold, Oct. 18, 1776
Jonathan Badger & Abigail Rice, Dec. 5, 1776
Benjamin Ayard (?) of Stafford & Sarah Hiscock, Jan. 23, 1777
Daniel Haradon of Woodstock & Olive Walker, March 2, 1777
Nathan Mors (?) of Ashford & Molly Bugbee, May 8, 1777
John Ruby & Esther How, June 19, 1777

James Armour & Hannah Mckneil, Dec. 17, 1777
Noah Loomis of Orandon (?) & Dorcas Crawford, Feb. 24, 1778
John Joslin of Killingly & Deb. Aldridge, Nov. 19, 1778
Abel Simons of Enfield & Elizabeth Coburn, 1779
Nathaniel Draper of Pomfret & Hannah Robbi—, Dec. 16, ——
John Harris of Ashford & Nabby Bates, Feb. 17, 1780
Francis Pierce & Phebe Ainsworth, April 27, 1780
Jonathan Ripny (?) of Suffield & Hannah Strong (?), May 9, 1780
Parley Herring of Killingly & Elizabeth Lille, July 26, 1780
Clark Robbins & Zilpha Keys, both of Ashford, Nov. 16, 1780
Abram Lupliny (Lafling) (?) & Elisabeth Paul, Dec. 14, 1780
John Lawson & Keziah Whitney, June 5, 1781
Penuel Chils & Charlotte Lomis, Oct. 11, 1781
John Harkness of Pelham & Rachel Mackneel, Nov. 22, 1781
Samuel Laflin & Martha Carpenter, Jan., 1782
James Lafling of South Brimfield & Rebeca Wood, Jan. 31, 1782
Samuel Cody & Susanna Armstrong, June 6, 1782
Robert Lawson & Anna Horton, May 30, 1783
Jonah Cooly of Springfield & Abigail Reep (?) (Russ ?), March 5, 1783

BETHLEHEM.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Bethlehem (Bethlem) was incorporated May, 1787. Formerly a part of Woodbury. The Congregational Church was organized March 27, 1739.

Samuel Church & Sary Porter, June 2, 1740
Isaac Hill & Cat. Perry, Nov. 16, 1741
Eben Thompson & Mary Judd, Oct. 29, 1742
Caleb Wheelor & Lydia Clark, June, 1744
Eliphalet Clark & Abigal Garnsey, Nov. 8, 1744
Nathaniel Porter & Deborah Hard, June 20, 1745
Dan Everet & Elise Steel, March 25, 1747

Hezekiah Hooker & Elizabeth Stone,	Jan. 30, 1746
John Twiss & Sary Munger,	May 19, 1743
Daniel Dudly & Mary Hendee,	Sept. 6, 1747
Amos Roots & Mercy Martin,	Sept. 16, 1747
Samuel Martin & Mary Steel,	Sept. 29, 1747
Jacob Frisby & Ruth Porter,	Nov. 18, 1747
Ezra Terril & Rebeccah Andrass,	Dec. 29, 1747
Josiah Whittlesy & Elizabeth Jackson,	June 5, 1748
David Hotchkiss & Submit Hill,	Nov. 10, 1748
John Porter & Deborah Hand,	Jan. 15, 1751
Ahira Hill & Hanna Lewis,	Jan. 29, 1751
John Stodard & Mary Atwood,	April 15, 1751
Samuel Slater & Ann Stone,	April 25, 1751
Wil. Andrass & Mahit. Lewis,	July 3, 1751
Seth Avered & Eunice Minor,	Feb. 26, 1752
John Barns & Rachel Judd,	Feb. 19, 1752
Ben Wheelor & Consider Spencer,	April 21, 1752
Eben Garnsey & Ann Garnsey,	Nov. 5, 1752
David Crissy & Hannah Wilmot,	Nov. 15, 1753
James Hooker & Dorothy Parmerly,	April 1, 1754
Thomas Porter & Beulah Miner,	July 24, 1754
Ezekiel Steel & Rosamond Dudly,	1755
Waitful Goodrich & Mary Hooker,	June 5, 1755
Benjamin Peet & Elizabeth Hendee,	Oct. 27, 1756
Joseph Curby & Rachel Hand,	March 24, 1757
Preserved Whelor & Lucy Parks,	May 1, 1757
Mr. Roots & Elisabeth Garnsey,	Sept., 1757
Joseph Waugh & Elisabeth Miner,	Feb., 1758
Simeon Whelor & Cloe Way,	March 16, 1758
Philemon Way & Jane Crissy,	——
Isaac Miner & Mary Butler,	April, 1758
Ozias Pettebone & Sibbel Garnsey,	May 11, 1758
Robert Hanna & Mable Bishop,	July 4, 1758
Abel Barns & Gift Gay,	Aug. 9, 1758
Stephen Galpin & Lydia Stone,	Dec. 26, 1758
Joseph Whelor & Lucy Hotchkiss,	Jan. 4, 1759
Titus Tyler & Susannah Berry,	Jan. 15, 1759
Abijah Mitchel & Anne Berry,	May 15, 1759
——— Farnum & Roseman Steel,	Dec., 1762

Elisha Steel & Susannah Strong,	March 10, 1763
John Whelor & Louis Dudley,	April 14, 1763
Elisha Clark & Irena Meigs,	Dec. 15, 1763
Ichabod Loomiss & Mindwell Lewis,	Jan., 1767
Abiram Peet & Ann Lewis,	Nov. 19, 1767
Francis Blois & Esther Thomson,	Feb. 22, 1768
Levi Hart & Rebecca Bellamy,	Sept. 6, 1769
Joseph Throop & Sary Kasson,	Nov., 1769
Solomon Garnsey & Sary Kasson,	Nov., 1769
Attwood Bird & Jane Miller,	Nov., 1769
Samuel Veal & Sary Berry,	July, 1766
——— ——— & Agapa Munger,	Aug., ——
Simeon Martin & Ann Atwood,	Nov., 1767
James Edmand & Ruth Kasson,	Nov. 1, 1768
Timothy Hand & Rhoda Bradley,	Nov. 20, 1768
Ezekiel Lewis & Ann Bird,	March 23, 1769
Samuel Camp & Hannah Garnsey,	Sept. 21, 1769
Asaph Parmely & Sary Everet,	Nov., 1769
James Judson & Lydia Hull,	Nov., 1769
Elizur Andrass & Ann Clark,	Nov. 21, 1769
Aaron Peirce & Thankful Frost,	Nov. 23, 1769
Amos Allen & Anna Rogers,	May, 1770
Solomon Butler & Phebe Beach,	——
David Bellamy & Silence Leavit,	July 9, 1772
Abijah Garnsey & Lucy Bellamy,	Aug., 1772
Elex. Kasson & Comfort Thomson,	Nov. 3, 1772
David Lyman & Mary Brown,	——
Levi Thomson & Rebecca Levit,	Dec. 3, 1772
Jonas Spaldin & Lucy Bishop,	July 29, 1773
John Porter & Rebecca Joslin,	June 23, 1774
Paul Clark & Sary Wheler,	Nov. 17, 1774
John Monson & Damaris Martin,	Feb. 23, 1775
Judah Lewis & Submit Brace,	Feb. 26, 1775
——— Knap & Jerusha Galpin,	March 21, 1775
Abner Judson & Mary Ann Minor,	May 1, 1791
Amos Frisbie & Lucy Roberts,	Jan. 1, 1791
David Towner & Betty Bishop,	Nov. 6, 1791
Elisha Stoddard & Mary Crane,	Nov. 22, 1791
Bristol Hall & Jane Gordon,	Dec. 30, 1791

Andrew Davidson & Hannah Hine,	March 6, 1792
Friend Webster & Philena Brown,	April 5, 1792
Timothy Lindley & Irene Jackson,	April 22, 1792
Joseph Mason & Mehitibel Seymour,	Nov. 26, 1792
Oliver Parmelee, Jr., & Kezia Allen	Nov. 29, 1792
George Dixon Kasson & Selina Camp,	Dec. 19, 1792
Elijah Andrews & Hannah Hawley,	Jan. 13, 1793
Salmon Bronson & Katherine Noble,	Feb. 4, 1793
Elisha Steel, Jr., & Anna Brown,	Feb. 18, 1793
Enos Hinmon & Sarah Hitchcock,	March 10, 1793
Erastus Griswold & Anna Lewis,	April 2, 1793
Charles Webster & Lydia Egleston,	May 12, 1793
Lewis Stiles & Sarah Way,	Sept. 15, 1793
Samuel Bloice & Deborah Allen,	Nov. 14, 1793
Jonathan Steel & Fanny Warner,	——
Thaddeus Hurlbut & Salindy Higgins,	Dec. 25, 1793
Amos (negro) & Sally (mulatto),	Jan. 10, 1794
Joseph Minor & Phelena Martin,	Jan. 14, 1794
Daniel Atwood & Polly Brown,	May 15, 1794
Horace Brace & Polly Ambler,	June 1, 1794
Captain Jonathan Smith & Sarah Steel,	June 5, 1794
Jacob Frisbie & Mary Repner,	July 23, 1794
Edward Perkins & Lucinda Stoddard,	July 24, 1794
Levi Austin & Polly Martin,	Nov. 16, 1794
Elijah Weller & Eunice Hawley,	Dec. 7, 1794
William Orton & Ruana Lewis,	Dec. 24, 1794
Caleb Walker & Nabbe Mallory,	Feb. 6, 1795
James Walling & Margaret Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1795
Philemon Way & Mary Thomas,	March 1, 1795
David Camp & Abiah Camp,	June 22, 1795
Isaac Merwin & Abigal Brownson,	Dec. 22, 1795
Moses Parmelee & Sarah Treat,	Dec. 23, 1795
Elisha Brace & widow Lucy Bird,	March 17, 1796
George D. Kasson & Lucy Steel,	May 16, 1796
John Wright Johnson & Sally Maria Wetherill,	May 30, 1796
Silas Swift & Sally Parmelee,	June 1, 1796
Chandler Rogers & Agnes Prindle,	Incog.
——— Monson & Eliza Munger,	Nov. 2, 1796
Amos Thompson & Dotha Brace,	Nov. 20, 1796

Joseph Palmer & Nabby Weller,	——
Matthew Billings & Anne Barlow,	Nov. 27, 1796
Milo Foot & Polly Hicthcok,	——
Calvin Hinman & Sarah Wheeler,	Dec. 22, 1796
Harvey Steel & Phebe Camp,	Jan., 1797
Salmasius Bordwell & Rhoda Martin,	Jan. 7, 1797
Hart Scott & Miss Anna Stow of Watertown,	——
Eliphet Gillet & Nabby Hannah,	April, 1797
Solomon White & Esther Codger,	Sept., 1797
Ager Judson & Betsey Lang,	Oct. 22, 1797
Jonathan Garnsey & Mary Judson,	Nov. 9, 1797
David Bird & Betty Church,	Nov. 12, 1797
——— Emons & ——— Webster,	——
Almon Beardsley & Rebecca Barton,	Dec. 10, 1797
Samuel Atwood & Irene Orton,	Jan. 11, 1798
Bela Thompson & Amy Clark,	Jan. 28, 1798
Tapping Reeve, Jr., & Betsey Thompson,	April 30, 1798
Robert Crane, Jr., & Sybilla Hill,	Aug., 1798
Elisha Atwood, Jr., & Lucy Carr,	Sept. 6, 1798
Abner Allen & Susanna Mitchell,	Oct. 4, 1798
——— Maltby & ——— Leavenworth,	Dec., 1798
Eleazer Crane & Nancy Prudden,	——
Jacob Beach & Elizabeth Farrin,	Dec. 17, 1798

KILLINGLY—PUTNAM.

WINDHAM COUNTY.

The town of Putnam was incorporated in 1855. It was formed by taking parts of Thompson, Pomfret and Killingly. The old Congregational Church at North Killingly, organized in October, 1715, thus came within its limits. Rev. J. Fisk the first pastor.

William Larned & Hannah Briant,	Nov., 1715
Benjamin Leavens & Elizabeth Church,	Dec. 21, 1715
Jacob Comins & Martha Brooks,	March 28, 1716
Timothy Parkhurst & Elizabeth Cady,	Jan. 15, 1717
Eleazer Bateman & Mary Aspinwall,	Jan. 22, 1717
Edward Converse & Elizabeth Cooper,	Aug. 6, 1717
Ebenezer Brook & Sarah Childs,	Aug. 14, 1717

William Spalding & Lydia Blanchard, April 8, 1718
Samuel Bixby & Martha Underwood, May 14, 1718
John Upham & Mary Lorton, June 9, 1718
James Wilson, Jr., & Mehitable Leavens, Nov. 17, 1718
Thomas Whitmore, Jr., & Elizabeth Lee, Dec. 5, 1718
Daniel Fitch & Anna Cooke, March 5, 1719
Joseph Covell, Jr., & Hannah Lamb, April 9, 1719
James Craft of Rox. & Susannah Warren of Pomfret, Oct. 29, 1719
Nicholas Blanchard of Stafford & Hannah Jarett of Swansea, Nov. 23, 1719
Moses Barrett & Abigail Trott, March 15, 1720
Moses Sweney & Mary Reed, May 23, 1720
Daniel Bemis of Windham & Ruth Winter of Killingly, July 18, 1720
Jabez Allen & Mehitable Moffatt, July 20, 1720
Jacob Cummins & Abigail Wilson, Nov. 9, 1720
James Barnes & Elizabeth Lorton, Dec. 29, 1720
Samuel Utter & Jonanna Preston, May 5, 1721
Jabez Brooks & Mary Bateman, Dec. 20, 1721
David Cady & Hannah Whitmore, Oct. 18, 1722
Samuel Whitmore & Mary Haskell, Nov., 1722
Joseph Warren of Plainfield & Martha Bateman, Jan. 2, 1723
Edward Russell of East Haven & Katherine Utter, Jan. 3, 1723
Isaac Jewett & Annie Bloss, Jan. 9, 1723
Nathaniel Blanchard & Katharine Briant, Feb. 24, 1723
Stephen Cady & Abigail Lee, March 20, 1723
Daniel Whitmore & Dorcas Converse, March 20, 1723
Thomas Converse & Martha Cluffe, April 11, 1723
Caleb Bixby & Sarah Blanchard, April 17, 1723
Robert Plank & Hannah Cooper, June 20, 1723
William Whitney & Mary Whitmore, July 16, 1723
Ephriam Warren, Jr., & Tabitha Russell, Dec. 4, 1723
Eleazer Brooks & Hannah Leavens, Jan. 16, 1725
Jaazaniah Hosmer & Rachel Pierce, March 11, 1725
John Lee & Margaret Wilson, March 13, 1725
Samuel Danielson & Sarah Douglas of Plainfield, March 26, 1725

William Moffatt, Jr., & Deliverance Parks, Nov. 5, 1725
Sterling Heath of Pomfret & Hannah Cutler, Nov. 26, 1725
Benjamin Lovejoy of Plainfield & Sarah Whitmore, March 3, 1725
William Ford of Providence & Abigail Robinson, March 18, 1725
Benjamin Barrett & Mary Parks, April 8, 1725
Urian Hosmer & widow Elizabeth Leavens, May 12, 1725
Richard Bloss, Jr., & Ruth Mackintyre, Nov. 10, 1725
Moses Learned of Framingham & Lydia Bryant, Dec., 1725
John Moffitt & Elizabeth Firman, Feb. 2, 1726
Samuel Daily & Sarah Cooper, March 3, 1726
Joshua Hall & Abigail Mackintyre, May 24, 1726
John Felshaw & Elizabeth Robinson, Dec. 23, 1726
Samuel Bloss & widow Martha Barker, Sept. 4, 1727
Nathaniel Colton & Sarah, daughter of James Mighill, Jan. 25, 1728
Stephen Cummins (?) & Mary, daughter of Benjamin Bixby, Feb. 13, 1728
Ephraim Guile & Abigail Converse, June 15, 1730
David Town of Oxford & Sarah Gary of Pomfret, April 21, 1740
Isaac Stone & Mary Jewett, April 22, 1740
Rev. Mr. Marston Cabot & Mrs. Mary Dwight, July 22, 1740
Nathaniel Patten & Anne Hutchins, Oct. 18, 1740
James Johnson & Susanna Waters, Dec. 19, 1732
Benjamin Cady & Elizabeth Church, Nov. 29, 1733
Hezekiah Cutler & Susanna Clark, Dec. 5, 1734
Barachiah Johnson & Barthsheba Cady, Dec. 16, 1734
John Church & Amey Winter, Jan. 1, 1735
Rev. Mr. James Osgood of Stoneham & Mrs. Sarah Fisk, Nov. 10, 1735
Joseph Hutchins & Zerviah Leavens, Jan. 22, 1736
Samuel Knight & Rachel Leavens, Feb. 12, 1736
Andrew Philips & Mary Lock, Feb. 23, 1736
Phineas Green & Elizabeth Cutting, June 29, 1736
Joseph Cheney of New Medfield & Abigail Warren, Oct. 21, 1736
Eleazer Bateman & Mrs. Hannah Cutler, Nov. 2, 1736

Ebenezer Plummer & Abigail Jewett, Nov. 4, 1736
John Church & Susanna Morris, Dec. 15, 1736
Daniel Russell & Phebe Roberts, July 13, 1737
Ebenezer Fay of New Medfield & Abigail Waters, May 19, 1737
Stephen Mackintyre of New Sherbourne & widow Tryphena Place of Gloucester, Feb. 1, 1738
Josiah Spalding & Hannah Grover, May 18, 1738
Aaron Allen of ——— & Hannah Waters, Oct. 4, 1738
Joseph Symonds & Hannah Abbe, Nov. 17, 1738
Wyman Hutchins & Abigail Cutler, Jan. 1, 1739
John Roberts & Abigail Whitney, April 25, 1739
William Robinson & Hannah Cutler, May 30, 1739
Richard Abbe of Ashford & Hannah Simmons, Nov. 21, 1739
Ebenezer Stearns of Plainfield & Mary Gould, Feb. 28, 1740
Jonathan Bullard of Sherbourne & widow Sarah Wood, March 18, 1740
John Mashcraft of Woodstock & Sarah Wilson, May 28, 1740
Nathan McKee & Mary Whitney, Nov. 19, 1740
Robert Latham & Eunice Bruce, Nov. 21, 1740
Benjamin Leavens & Elizabeth Cady, Dec. 4, 1740
David Roberts, Jr., & widow Mercy Heminway of Woodstock, June 23, 1741

AN ACCOUNT OF PERSONS MARRIED BY REV. AARON BROWN.

Isaac Learned of Oxford & Mary Leavens, Feb. 14, 1754
Giles Roberts & Zerviah Buck, April 3, 1754
Ezekiel Mighill & Margaret Wilson, May 23, 1754
Benjamin Leavens & Dorothy Perrin of Pomfret, July 18, 1754
John Eaton & Eunice Gould, Oct. 9, 1754
John Ranne of Middletown & Sybil Wilson, Nov. 7, 1754
Rev. Aaron Brown & Mrs. Damris Howe, Nov. 21, 1754

BY REV. NEHEMIAH BARKER.

Jonathan Wilson & Lucy Hosmer of Woodstock, Dec. 11, 1754
Samuel Allen & Ruth May, Jan. 27, 1755
James Collar & Huldah Simmons, April 17, 1755

Obadiah Clough & Elizabeth Whitmore, July 31, 1755
John Adams & Jerusha Cady, Sept. 4, 1755
John Weld & Chloe Perrin of Pomfret, Sept. 4, 1755
Samuel Narramore of Pomfret & Deborah Cotton, Oct. 23, 1755
Joseph Griffin of Pomfret & Sarah Brown, Oct. 23, 1755
Hezekiah Green & Alice Leavens, Dec. 11, 1755
Elisha Lawrence & Phebe Wilson, March 4, 1766
James Bloss & Elizabeth Clough, June 8, 1766
Phinehas Green of Spencer & Judith Sprague, Aug. 6, 1766
Daniel Waters & Lucy Spalding, Sept. 21, 1766
Robert Burch & Damaris Cady, Nov. 11, 1766
Barachiah Cady & Elizabeth Covell, Nov. 18, 1766
Henry Carpenter & Phebe Brooks, Nov. 29, 1766
Joseph Brown & Hannah Carrol, both of Thompson Parish, Nov. 30, 1766
John Whitmore & Grace Child, Jan. 11, 1757
Timothy Parkhurst & Joanna Cady, March 29, 1757
Nathaniel Collar & Miriam Dickerman, April 4, 1757
John Streeter of Sturbridge & Margaret Heminway, April 5, 1757
Ebenezer Brooks, Jr., & Mary Glazier of Northlake, alias Brookline, May 4, 1757
James White of Pomfret & Jemima Town of Thompson Parish, May 18, 1757
Timothy Atwood & Elizabeth Converse, May 25, 1757
John Cady & Hannah Mighill, June 9, 1757
James Bruce & Elizabeth Bateman, Dec. 21, 1757
Benjamin Shepard of Brookline & Martha Whitmore, Dec. 22, 1757
Samuel Bloss, Jr., & Mary Winter, April 27, 1758
David Buck & Anna Russell, June 22, 1758
Richard Bloss & Sarah Barrett, June 29, 1758
Josiah Chaffee of Woodstock & Sarah Cady, July 13, 1758
Samuel Sabin & Sarah Wilson, Aug. 9, 1758
Simeon Lee of Pomfret & Mehitable Cutler, Oct. 11, 1758
Jesse Converse & Damaris Chandler, Nov. 23, 1758
Jeremiah Fitch of Coventry & Abigail Whitmore, Feb. 21, 1759

Samuel Harrendon & Percy Russell, March 14, 1759
Asahel Blanchard & Priscilla Brooks, April 30, 1759
James Chaffee of Woodstock & Rhoda Cady, Aug. 5, 1759
Samuel Buck & Martha Bloss, Jan. 1, 1760
William Blackmar & Lydia Ricard, Feb. 3, 1760
Joseph Moffat & Anna Green, Sept. 27, 1761
Abel Cady & Sarah Cady, Oct., 1761
John Winter & Mary Robinson, Dec., 1761
Josiah Brown & Mary Lawrence, Feb. 7, 1762
Justin Cady & Keziah Covell, Feb., 1762
Jacob Brown & Lucy Russell, Jan., 1763
Ephraim Joy & Elizabeth Pool, Feb. 18, 1763
Thomas Sumner & Mary Leach, April 19, 1763
Amasa Grover & Elizabeth Jeffers, April 28, 1763
James Blackmar of Gloucester, R. I., & Sarah Wilson, June 18, 1763
Benoni Cutler & Lurana Leavens, Dec. 22, 1763
David Perry & Anna Bliss, Jan., 1764
Isaac Allen & Amy Dean, Jan. 30, 1764
Isaac Church & Elinor Daniels, Sept. 5, 1765
Isaac Cady Howe & Damaris Burch, Sept. 12, 1765
Benjamin Wood & Sarai Cady, Sept. 16, 1765
Jacob Whitmore & Hannah Brown, Sept. 18, 1765
Asa Lawrence & Lucy Joy, March 18, 1765
Darius Priest & Hepzibah Graves, April 6, 1765
Jonathan Howe of Plainfield & Grace Campbell, June 4, 1766
John Fuller & Sibyl Richmond, Aug. 7, 1766
Joseph Cady, Jr., & Susanna Sanders (Alexander), Sept. 21, 1766
Isaac Cady & Sabra Green, Nov. 16, 1766
Jonathan Cady & Rebecca Cady, Nov. 20, 1766
John Robarts & Hannah Mac. ———, Aug. 2, 1767
Eleazer Moffat & Lucy Comings, Jan., 1767
John Bateman & Sarai Kee, Sept. 17, 1767
Timothy Houghton & Damaris Howe, Feb. 11, 1768
Oliver Richmond & Mary Bateman, Feb., 1768
William Givens & Mary Cutler, March 13, 1768
John Kibbe & Elizabeth Bruce, June 10, 1768
Daniel Harrenden of Canterbury & Margaret Cutler, Sept. 4, 1769

Benjamin Joy & Elizabeth Leonard,	Oct. 30, 1769
Nathaniel Grow & Betty Cady,	Nov. 9, 1769
David Chandler of Pomfret & Mary Parks,	Jan. 15, 1770
John Wade & Sarai Sawyer,	Feb. 1, 1770
Daniel (?) Clark & Molly Adams,	Feb. 13, 1770
Abiel Blanchard & Elizabeth Church,	March 15, 1770
Sylvanus Perry & Rebecca Bliss,	April 4, 1770
Ebenezer Hardwood of Uxbridge & Margaret Wilson,	May 2, 1770
Samuel Felshaw & Sabra Russell,	June, 1770
Joseph Lee & Hannah Leavens,	July 15, 1770
Thadeus Fairfield of Belchertown & Keziah Lee,	Aug. 30, 1771
Zaccheus Brown & Elizabeth Goodspeed,	Aug. 30, 1771
Battel Robinson & Prudence Leach,	Jan. 15, 1772
Benjamin Brown & Sarai Smith,	June 18, 1772
William Dixon & Priscilla Danielson,	Sept. 20, 1772
Cornelius Sawyer & Anna Williams,	Nov. 5, 1772
Nathan Draper & Hannah Whitmore,	Dec., 1772
James Downing of Pomfret & Elizabeth Gay,	Jan. 31, 1773
Ebenezer Gay & Elizabeth Leavens,	March 5, 1773
John Parkhurst & Chloe Guernsey,	June 17, 1773
Charles Leavens & Lida Grover,	June 27, 1773
Nathan Hartwell & Lida Covell,	June 30, 1773
Silas Robbins & Sarai Moss,	July, 1773
Nathan Young & Sabra March,	Sept. 7, 1773
Peter Olney & Tabitha Clark,	Dec. 23, 1773
Ebenezer Kimball & Rebecca Knight,	June 19, 1774
Isaiah Robinson & Sarai Robbins,	Nov. 20, 1774
Abraham Fairman of Pomfret & Keziah Olney,	Dec. 3, 1774
Perley Howe & Abigail DeWolf,	Jan. 29, 1775
William Parks & Lodema Cutler,	Feb. 1, 1775
Benjamin Hatch of Hanover & Lucy Parks,	Feb. 9, 1775
David Paul & Mary Evans,	Feb. 16, 1775
John Wilson of Plainfield & Ruth Joy,	March 5, 1775
Ebenezer Brown & Molly Redway,	March 26, 1775
Samuel Pool & Ruth Whitmore,	May 18, 1775
Daniel Hulett & Abigail Paul,	Aug. 3, 1775
Benjamin Cutler & Olive Buck,	June 27, 1784

——— Warren & Eunice Bassett,	Aug., 1784
Oliver Torrey & Tamer Davis,	Sept. 13, 1784
Samuel Walding & Betty Burch,	Sept. 30, 1784
Jonathan Whitney & Olive Cady,	Nov., 1784
Daniel Whitmore & Phebe Green,	Dec. 16, 1784
Jacob Warren & Susanna Harrington,	Dec. 16, 1784
——— Whitney & Anna Ames,	Dec. 16, 1784
Mauessah Cady & Elizabeth Harrington,	Jan. 27, 1785
Esek. Eddy & Anna Cutler,	Feb. 8, 1785
Isaac Cutler & Th. Peck,	Feb. 8, 1785
Benoni Page & Abigail Slaughter,	March 28, 1785
Abraham Slaughter, Jr., & Hannah Moffatt,	March 28, 1785
——— McCall & May Cutler,	April 12, 1785
Col. Whitney & Sarah Cady,	Oct. 19, 1785
Mr. Phillips & El. Howe,	Oct. 19, 1785
Robert Burch & Polly Felshaw,	1786
Daniel Davis & Deborah Talbot,	July 16, 1786
David Buck & Zerviah Leonard,	Aug. 3, 1786
(Part of Record here illegible).	
William Davis & Sally Adams,	1787
——— Cotney & B. Cady,	1789
P. Cutler & ——— Drinkwater,	1789
——— Talbot & Covill,	1789
——— Smith & ——— L. Brown,	1789
Aaron Buck & Anna Laurence,	Oct., 1790
Talbot & Starkweather,	1791
T. Adams & Lucy Torrey,	1792
——— Davis & H. Talbot,	Oct., 1792
D. Copp & Betsey Torrey,	1792
Lemuel Felshaw & Sally ———,	1792
Joseph Cady & Laurence Kingsbury,	1792
——— ——— & Lucy Laurance,	1792
Dr. Grosvenor & Abilene Howe, Home (?),	June 25, 1795
Joseph Heath & ——— Kelly,	1795
——— Carder & ——— Durfee,	1795
——— Hall & ——— S. Larned,	1795
——— Martin & Betsey Laurence,	Nov., 1795
——— Cutler & Blackmar,	1795
——— Durfee & ——— Carder,	1796

Erastus Larned & Freelove Wilkinson, 1796
Joseph Talbot & ——— Tucker, 1796
Luther Hawkins & ——— Lee, Oct. 20, 1797
Joseph Starkweather & widow ———, June 8, 1799
——— Wood & Betsey Howard, Aug., 1799

LEBANON—(Goshen).

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lebanon was incorporated in October, 1700. The First Congregational Church was organized in 1700, the records of which were published in Book II of this series. The Second Church of Lebanon was organized November 26, 1729, and located in the district of Goshen, now at Bozrahville.

Moses Woodworth of Norwich & Mehitable Gay, May 21, 1730
Ashahel Lee & Hannah Stark, Dec. 2, 1730
Samuel Smith & Betty Church, both of Colchester, Jan. 7, 1731
John Bentley of Lebanon & Mary Roberts of Colchester, July 12, 1731
William Lothrop of Norwich & Mary Hunter, alias Kelsey, Aug. 5, 1731
Daniel Clark & Esther Bridges, Nov. 11, 1731
Oliver Brewster & Martha Wadsworth, March 22, 1732
Joseph Gillet of Litchfield & Deborah Chappel, Nov. 9, 1732
Amos Spafford & Hannah Vetch, Jan. 4, 1733
Israel Foster & Ruth Bridges, April 10, 1733
John Lambert of Canterbury & Sarah Archer, June 21, 1733
Philip Gay & Margaret Harden, Oct. 11, 1733
Nathaniel Bozworth & Berthia Hinckley, Nov. 22, 1733
John Brown & Anne Brown, June 27, 1734
Thomas Loomis & Susannah Clark, Nov. 7, 1734
Samuel Hills, Æt. 62, & Abigail Hinckley, Æt. 42, Feb. 25, 1735
Phineas Foster & Lydia Hills, May 1, 1735
William Batharick & Abigail Hills, Nov. 12, 1735
Thomas Rist of Uxbridge & Mary Fowler, Nov. 20, 1735

Ephraim Hills & Hannah Bentley, Feb. 19, 1736
Peter Hartwell & Mary Coleman of Colchester, April 22, 1736
David Lyman of Crank Lacy & Anna Lee, May 27, 1736
Richard Murch of Mansfield & Mary Lee, April 14, 1737
Abraham Whitman of Norwich & Susannah Stark (Baptist), April 19, 1737
Samuel Gay, Jr., & Mary Walker, June 27, 1737
Nathaniel Fitch, Jr., & Susannah Vetch, Sept. 22, 1737
Josiah Dean, Jr., & Thankful Thomas, Nov. 10, 1737
Edward Kellogg & Jemima Bartlett, Jan. 4, 1738
Nehemiah Fitch & Anne Metcalf, Jan. 26, 1738
Eliphalet Clark & Mary Bridges, June 15, 1738
Ebenezer Baldwin of Norwich & Berthia Barker, Oct. 10, 1738
John West, Jr., & Rebecca Abel, Nov. 16, 1738
Nathan West & Mary Hinckley, Dec. 7, 1738
Ebenezer McCall & Rachel Ordaway, Jan. 25, 1739
Marshall Hackley & Hannah Abell, Oct. 3, 1739
Joseph Tracy, Jr., of Norwich & Anne Hinckley, Nov. 5, 1739
Nathaniel Clark & Martha Wilt, Nov. 5, 1740
Samuel Gustin of Lyme & Mary Thomas, Dec. 31, 1740
Amos Randall & Berthia Abel, Feb. 19, 1741
Daniel Polley of Hebron & Rachel Loomis, Aug. 20, 1741
Simon Chalcom & Ruth Raymond, Jan. 7, 1742
Jeremiah Fuller & Berthia Dean, Feb. 24, 1742
Samuel Law & Mary Langrel, Feb. 24, 1743
Gershom Matoon & Abigail Chappel, May 12, 1743
David Bosworth & Mary Strong, June 27, 1743
Zebulon West, Esq., of Tolland & Mrs. Sarah Sluman, Feb. 22, 1744
Nathan Ingraham of Colchester & Mary Pitts, April 17, 1744
Elias Worthington & Rhoda Chamberlin of Colchester, Sept. 20, 1744
Jonathan Williams & Mary Whitney, Sept. 26, 1744
David Roberts & Mary Webster, Jan. 3, 1745
Daniel Rowley of Moodus & Berthia Langrel, Jan. 24, 1745
Asa Foster & Hannah White, Feb. 4, 1745
John Lane, Esq., of Killingworth & Mrs. Deborah West, May 15, 1745

David Bartlett of Northampton & Elizabeth Bascom, Feb. 18, 1746
John Badger of Norwich Farms & Mary Lamb, Aug. 27, 1746
Brotherton Martin & Betty Bartlett, Oct. 2, 1746
Jonathan Jones of Coventry & Abigail (?) Strong, March 12, 1747
Benajah Ackley of East Haddam & Lurany Bill, May 21, 1747
James Gould & Betty Chappel, May 25, 1747
Stephen Strong, Jr., & Elizabeth Barstow of Pembroke, May 28, 1747
Mason Wattles & Irena Chandler, June, 1747
Caleb West & Hannah Tuttle, Aug. 12, 1747
Henry Brisco & Beulah Cutting, Dec. 10, 1747
John Ellis of Norwich & Margaret Kellogg, Jan. 23, 1771
Levi Case of Hebron & Hannah Pierce of Lebanon, Feb. 7, 1771
John Webster & Amy Webster Martin, Aug. 5, 1771
Samuel Loomis & Vine Palmer, Sept. 24, 1771
Jonathan Wise & Mary Loomis, Nov. 20, 1771
Michael Stewart & Mehitabel Bettis of Charlestown, Nov. 28, 1771
Joseph Finney & Mary Brown, April 2, 1772
Ichabod Brewster & Lucy Clark, Nov. 19, 1772
William Gay & Cloe Cuttin, Dec. 17, 1772
John Castwell of Chatham & Berthia Hinckley, Jan. 21, 1773
David Bosworth, Jr., & Mindwell Fitch, March 4, 1773
Jobin Bozworth & Luna West, March 4, 1773
Simon Abel & Rachel Partridge Brewster, April 1, 1773
Daniel Strong, Jr., & Desire Bartlett, Sept. 29, 1773
Elihu Thomas & Hannah Strong, Sept. 30, 1773
Hobart McCall & Lucy Strong, Sept. 30, 1773
Sluman Wattles & Mercy (?) McCall, Oct. 5, 1773
Judah Bartlett & Caroline Wattles, Oct. 6, 1773
Phineas Lamphear of Pansborough, Ms. Bay, & Elizabeth Lyman, Jan. 13, 1774
Joseph Sprague & Mary Jackson, March 10, 1774
Isaiah Loomis & Abigail Williams, Dec. 7, 1774
Zebulon Ames of Lebanon & Sybil Lathrop of Norwich, May 8, 1774

John Bartlett & Desire Loomis, Dec. 8, 1774
Jacob Clark & Caroline Williams, Dec. 22, 1774
Daniel Jones of Colchester & Submit Hills, Dec. 23, 1774
John Robinson & Delight Bartlett, Dec. 28, 1774
Solomon Abel & Aseneth Wood, Dec. 29, 1774
William Stanton of Stonington & Hannah Loomis, Feb. 15, 1776
Jesse Doubleday & Rachel Woodworth, Nov. 14, 1776
Nathan Delano & Sarah Eells, Dec. 15, 1776
Jabez Foster & Esther Bliss, Dec. 25, 1776
Jacob Buell & Betty Wright, Dec. 31, 1776
Joseph Howes & Martha Howard, Jan. 1, 1777
Thomas Loomis, Jr., & Mary Williams, March 19, 1777
Nathan Bingham of Norwich & Susannah Stark, March 27, 1777
Capt. Daniel Smalley, age 80 yrs., & Hannah Boyington, May 22, 1777
Diah Stark of Hebron & Hannah Rose, May 29, 1777
Chandler Bartlett & Delight McCall, Aug. 7, 1777
Joseph Smith of Norwich & Judith Tilden, Aug. 11, 1777
Otis Bigelow & Betty Bartlett, Dec. 18, 1777
John Shappley & Hannah Bartlett, Dec. 18, 1777
Benjamin Hawley of Spencertown, N. Y., & Theodosia Fitch, Feb. 5, 1778
Thomas Scott of Norwich & Betty Abel, Dec. 11, 1777
Eliphalet Murdock of Windham & Anna McCall, March 25, 1778
Oliver Wattles & Theoda Partridge, April 2, 1778
Samuel Robinson & Drusilla or Priscilla Metcalf, Sept. 9, 1778
Peter Huxford of Glastonbury & Bathsheba Chappel, Oct. 8, 1778
William Hyde & Zerviah Fitch Hyde, Dec. 24, 1778
Charles Lathrop & Lucy Starkie, Jan. 21, 1779
Abraham Warner of New Canaan, N. Y., & Theoda Hunt, Feb. 17, 1779
Daniel Judd of Colchester & Hannah Hinckley, Feb. 21, 1779
Andrew Hackley of N. Lebanon, N. Y., & Hannah Metcalf, Feb. 27, 1779
Oliver Seabury & Abigail Tisdale, July 15, 1779

Charles Thacher & Hannah Hunt, July 22, 1779
Jonathan Webster & Dorothy Hills, May 25, 1748
Christopher Pease & Hannah Hills, the 3rd, June 9, 1748
Nathan Stark & Anna Fitch, Nov. 2, 1748
Nehemiah Huntington of Norwich & Lois Hinckley, March 14, 1749
Ephraim Wilcox & Abigail Bascom, April 6, 1749
Ichabod Robinson & Mary Hyde, May 25, 1749
Simeon Bettis of Canterbury & Mehitabel Archer, Nov. 16, 1749
Joseph Richardson & Elizabeth Wise, Nov. 23, 1749
Joseph McCall & Hannah Clark, Dec. 26, 1749
Crippen Hurd of East Haddam & Mary Archer, Jan. 18, 1750
Joseph Tilden & Elizabeth White, June 14, 1750
Benjamin Baldwin & Ruth Porter, Sept. 27, 1750
Samuel Wise & Grace Webster, Dec. 3, 1750
Daniel Clark & Mary Tuttle, Dec. 13, 1750
Elijah Mason & Martha Clark, Oct. 17, 1751
Jonathan Edgerton & Freedom Buel, Oct. 31, 1751
Hezekiah Cooley of Springfield & Charity Clark, Feb. 26, 1752
James Hills & Keziah Cutting, Oct. 4, 1753
Isaac Williams & Olive Smith, Nov. 1, 1753
Lazarus Puffer & Sarah Reynolds, Nov. 12, 1753
William Hyde of Norwich & Abigail Langrel, March 28, 1754
Jeremiah Mason, Jr., & Elizabeth Fitch, May 9, 1754
Hubbell Wells of Colchester & Zerviah Chandler, May 16, 1754
Leonard Hills & Eleanor Root of Hebron, Aug. 28, 1754
Simeon Metcalf & Hannah Brewster, Oct. 16, 1754
Samuel Allen of Hebron & Mary Bascom, Nov. 21, 1754
Jared Clark & Mary Abel, Dec. 12, 1754
Elias Bliss & Zerviah Davenport, Dec. 30, 1754
Joshua Carpenter & Submit Webster, Jan. 15, 1755
Elisha Dunk of Hebron & Esther Porter, Jan. 23, 1755
Ezekiel Welles & Mary Foster, Feb. 5, 1755
Elijah Webster, Jr., & Abiah Metcalf, March 26, 1755
William Bentley, Jr., & Margaret Tracy of Norwich, Aug. 25, 1755

James Barnaby & Hannah Hills, the 3rd, Aug. 27, 1755
Bezaleel Badger & Abigail Wattles, Jr., Feb. 19, 1756
Ebenezer Cole, Jr., & Abigail Wise, Feb. 19, 1756
Abiel Stark & Cloe Hinckley, Feb. 26, 1756
Ebenezer Coleman of Hebron & Beulah Brisco, July 1, 1756
Samuel Hills, Jr., & Sarah Lillie, Oct. 28, 1756
Patrick Butler & Mercy Bartlett, Dec. 16, 1756
Andrewson Dana of Ashford & Susanna Huntington, June 2, 1757
Elijah Taylor & Prudence Lamb, Feb. 11, 1757
Zephaniah Stark & Hannah Edgerton, Oct. 26, 1757
John Waddams of Glastonbury & Eunice Porter, Nov. 3, 1757
Elezer Booge (?) of East Haddam & Lydia Burt, March 9, 1758
John Chamberlain of Colchester & Lydia Welles, March 22, 1758
Rev. David Ripley of Abington & Betty Elliot, Dec. 12, 1758
Stephen Lee & Mary Gay, Feb. 22, 1759
Caleb Root of Hebron & Patience Porter, Jan. 10, 1760
Abner Hills & Mary Comstock, April 15, 1760
Ozias Coleman of Colchester & Huldah Brewster, June 24, 1760
William Hyde & Alice Otis, July 10, 1760
David Pratt of Colchester & Keziah Bill, July 17, 1760
Joseph Peabody of Norwich & Anne Fitch, Sept. 11, 1760
Amos Bliss & Mary Davenport, Sept. 11, 1760
Peleg Thomas & Molly Bartlett, Nov. 18, 1760
Reuben Porter & Sarah Bliss, Feb. 26, 1761
Ephraim Carpenter & Mary Wheeler, May 21, 1761
Jacob Elliot, Jr., & Martha Blackleach of Ripton, May 27, 1761
Gideon Arnold of New Hampton & Lucy Hinckley, Sept. 2, 1761
Caleb Gifford & Delight Spafford, Oct. 14, 1761
Abijah Thomas & Rachel McCall, Oct. 15, 1761
David Cole of Colchester & Abigail Bliss, Feb. 9, 1762
Isaac Peabody & Molly Clark, Feb. 24, 1762
Caleb Hyde & Elizabeth Sackett, May 6, 1762
Jonathan Webster & Ruth Holdridge, Nov. 24, 1763

Aaron Thorp & Susanna Loomis, Jr., Feb. 15, 1763
Lemuel Clark of Mansfield & widow Jerusha Bill, March 9, 1763
Robert Patrick & Lois Buel, Dec. 6, 1763
Nehemiah Fitch & Rebecca Peabody, Dec. 28, 1763
Simeon Gay & Ruth Goward or Gowdy of Hebron, March 1, 1764
John Strong of Hebron & Thankful Bascom, March 13, 1764
Zebulon Gay of Hebron & Lydia Tyler, April 3, 1764
Israel Everit, Jr., & Lucy Thomas, May 24, 1764
Reuben Whitney & Mary Harman, Aug. 14, 1764
Benjamin Archer, Jr., of Hebron & Jerusha Archer, Oct. 3, 1764
Parker Peabody & Sarah Spafford, Dec. 13, 1764
John Archer & Hepzibah Walters, April 25, 1765
Sylvanus White & Hannah Thomas, Oct. 29, 1765
Amos Thomas, Jr., & Betty Brewster, Oct. 30, 1765
Ezekiel Chapman of Colchester & Jerusha Lee, Dec. 14, 1768
David Webster & Bridget Holdridge of Hebron, Oct. 30, 1765
Daniel Douglass of Norwich & Martha Law, Oct. 31, 1765
Thomas Bettis of Colchester & widow Jemima Kellogg, Nov. 18, 1767
Joseph Richardson & Sarah Marriner of Colchester, Jan. 1, 1768
Samuel Hewitt & Betty Archer, both of Hebron, Jan. 1, 1768
Alpheus Phillips & Jemima Brown of Colchester, Nov. 16, 1768
Abner Kellogg & Lydia Bartlett, Nov. 24, 1768
Israel Lee, Jr., & Sarah Law, Dec. 14, 1768
Richard Otis of Colchester & Mary Hinckley, March 2, 1769
Daniel Pain & Elizabeth Wright, May 4, 1769
Simon Williams & Esther Clark, May 8, 1769
Ephraim McCall & Elizabeth Clark, Sept. 17, 1769
Benajah Bennett & Zerviah Crane, Oct. 1, 1769
Ezra Lee & Sarah Hackley, Nov. 15, 1769
Elijah Palmer & Mary Dodge of Colchester, March 4, 1770
Ichabod Bozworth & Abigail Chappel, April 4, 1770
James McCarter & Lurany Hennessy, May 2, 1770
Amos Peabody & Abigail Swift, Oct. 25, 1770

John Law & Betty Woodworth, Sept. 30, 1779
Alexander Elmer & Elizabeth Huntington, Dec. 29, 1779
Asa Tiffany & Lucy Mason, Feb. 2, 1780
James Lathrop & Molly Stark, May 4, 1780
Joseph Waterman & Rebecca Blackman, July 13, 1780
Ozias McCall & Elizabeth Williams, Oct. 19, 1780
Isaac Bartlett & Sarah Lee, Oct. 27, 1780
Josiah Huntington & Abigail Gilbert, Nov. 9, 1780
Thomas Hyde & Priscilla Hinckley, Nov. 23, 1780
Charles Wattles & Olive Williams, Dec. 6, 1780
John Burchard of Norwich & Ann Law, Jan. 18, 1781
James Clark, Jr., & Anna Lyman Tiffany, Jan. 18, 1781
William Whitney of Norwich & Ruth Berthia Thomas, April 12, 1781
Andrew Fitch & Abigail Mason, May 17, 1781
Capt. Sylvanus Ticknor of East Haddam & Wealthy Gilbert, May 23, 1781
Palmer Smith of Dresden, N. H., & Sarah Loomis, June 21, 1781
Joshua Wattles & Sarah Ann Hyde, Dec. 9, 1781
Richard Lyman & Philamelia Loomis, Dec. 17, 1781
Oliver Strong & Freedom Edgerton, Dec. 20, 1781
Isaac Brown of Colchester & Hannah Hills, March 7, 1782
Joseph Babcock of Windham & Molly McCall, May 1, 1782
William Webb of Windham & Lois Strong, May 16, 1782
Solomon Hyde of Norwich & Susannah Rogers, May 30, 1782
Simon Loomis & Sarah Holbrook, Oct. 23, 1783
Philip Harris, Jr., & Lois Metcalf, Dec. 11, 1783
Nathan Woodworth & Amy Avery, March 25, 1784
William Williams & Lydia Williams, May 20, 1784
David Dean & Mary Palmer, Oct. 14, 1784
Justin Lewis of New Hartford & Nabby Kaples, Oct. 21, 1784
Joseph Metcalf & Clarissa Thomas, Nov. 25, 1784
Hallet Gallop & Mary Bartlett, Dec. 23, 1784
Eliphalet Dewey & Susanna Williams, Dec. 30, 1784
Zebediah Lathrop of Norwich & Abigail Harris, June 6, 1785
Luke Metcalf & Nabby Frink, Sept. 1, 1785
Jabish Metcalf & Violete Thomas, Aug. 11, 1785
David Young of Windham & Mary Chappel, Nov. 10, 1785

Christopher Raymond of New London & Nancy Mason, Jan. 24, 1786
Ezekiel Avery of New London & Lucinda Roders, March 24, 1786
Elihu Thomas & Elizabeth Hinckley, June 1, 1786
Timothy Holbrook & Lucy Fargo, Oct. 5, 1786
Elijah Howard of Bolton & Clarinda Waterman, Oct. 18, 1786
John G. Hillhouse of Montvill & Betsy Mason, Dec. 28, 1786
Christopher Hann & Rhoda Polly, March 15, 1787
James Thorp & Lydia Lisk, June 6, 1787
Abel Buel & Betsey Dewey, Sept. 6, 1787
Jacob Mantle & Berthia Langrel Hills, Sept. 13, 1787
Edward Culver Sumner & Abigail Clark, Nov. 15, 1787
Bezaleel Dewey & Sybil Metcalf, Dec. 9, 1787
Abijah Thomas, Jr., & Lydia Thomas, April 28, 1788
Aramel Hinckley & Lydia Strong, July 10, 1788
Peter Metcalf & Abigail Badger, Oct. 16, 1788
Francis Becket of Colchester & Betsy Richardson, Nov. 27, 1788
William Beadle of Colchester & Rhoda Hinckley, March 3, 1789
Daniel Tillotson & Molly Butler, Jan. 14, 1790
Abver Hills, Jr., & Joanne Strong, Jan. 14, 1790
Samuel Skinner of Woodstock & Abigail Dean, June 28, 1790
James Downe of Bozrah & Arthusa Thorp, Sept. 23, 1790
Timothy Hinckley & Salome Strong, Nov. 10, 1790
Andrew Champion of East Haddam & Lucy Bartlett, Jan. 27, 1791
John Palmer of Colchester & Lucy Thomas, Feb. 10, 1791
Jehiel Johnson of Bozrah & Jerusha Lathrop, March 10, 1791
Charles Lathrop & Lucy Williams, July 2, 1791
Joshua Brown of Bozrah & Olive Lamphear, Aug. 18, 1792
Jared Hinckley & Hannah Sluman, Aug. 16, 1792
Otis Bigelow, Jr., & Henrietta Butler, Jan. 17, 1793
James Stark & Ruth Yeomans, Nov. 14, 1793
Denison Palmer of Colchester & Delight McCall Thomas, Jan. 1, 1794
Abel Metcalf & Clarissa Bozworth, Feb. 4, 1794
John N. Peabody of New Canaan, N. Y., & Polly Mason, June 5, 1794

Andrew Huntley & Zelinda Bozworth, April 3, 1794
Jonathan West & Emma Newcomb, Nov. 14, 1798
Thomas R. Palmer of Colchester & Ruth Thomas, Nov. 24, 1798
James Williams & Susannah Loomis, Dec. 16, 1798
Job Lathrop of Canterbury & Deborah Jeffers, Oct. 23, 1799

NORWICH—BOZRAH.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Bozrah was incorporated May, 1786, originally a part of Norwich. The Congregational Church in Bozrah was formed January 3, 1739.

Daniel Palmiter & Mary Eams, June 12, 1740
Jabez Crocker & Experience Fox, Nov. 5, 1740
Zacharias Doud & Ruth Howard, Nov. 18, 1740
Daniel Woodworth & Sarah Colver, Nov. 27, 1740
Stephen Starke & Mary Pembleton, Feb. 26, 1741
John Starke & Sarah Hough, June 1, 1741
Icabod Starke & Mehitable Hough, May 14, 1741
James Walters & Sarah Birchard, June 3, 1741
Elisha Gay & Anna Reed, Oct. 13, 1741
Jedediah Hide & Jerusha Tracy, May 17, 1742
Silas Crane & Lucy Waterman, Sept. 20, 1742
Elisha Lothrup & Hannah Hough, Jan. 23, 1743
Lemuel Colver & Mary Webb, March 7, 1743
Gideon Rudd & Thankful Allen, May 25, 1743
Abiel Marshel & Ann Waterman, July 12, 1743
Thomas Perkins & Elizabeth Loomis, Nov. 1, 1743
John Wattles & Sarah Slewman, Jan. 25, 1744
Eldad Sabins & Abigail Fox, Jan. 31, 1744
John Hackley & Edna Lothrup, Feb. 2, 1744
William Fox & Hannah Lyon, Feb. 23, 1744
Joseph Throop & Susannah Gallop, March 29, 1744
Ebenezer Smith & Lucy Polley, Oct. 4, 1744
James Lamb & Susannah Weightman, Oct. 31, 1744
Elisha Edgerton & Zerviah Abel, Dec. 31, 1744
Nathaniel Ingraham & Sarah Pitts, Sept. 26, 1745

Richard Williams & Ann Brown,	Nov. 27, 1745
Daniel Waterman & Ann Ford,	Feb. 20, 1746
Ezra Lothrup & Esther Clerk,	Feb. 25, 1746
John Squire & Lydia Airs,	March 26, 1746
John Lewis & Sarah Cross,	April 23, 1746
Joseph Fox & Hannah Crocker,	Oct. 13, 1746
John Brown & Almy Jenkins,	Oct. 16, 1746
Jeremiah Gifford & Anne Cole,	Nov. 25, 1746
Hezekiah Edgerton & Freelove Helyard,	Dec. 17, 1746
Caleb Fitch & Ruth Woodworth,	April 5, 1747
Nathan Reed & Mary Gay,	May 21, 1747
John Tracy & Margaret Huntington,	Feb. 13, 1747
Benjamin Waterman & Experience Hide,	Feb. 1, 1748
James Fox & Ann Hide,	March 10, 1748
Ebenezer Palmiter & Mary Palmiter,	May 1, 1748
David Hough & Desire Clarke,	May 19, 1748
Benjamin Sprague & Abigail Tredaway,	May 29, 1748
Nathaniel Collens & Hannah Birchard,	June 3, 1748
John McCall & Elizabeth Ford,	Sept. 8, 1748
Christopher Huntington & Sarah Bingham,	Sept. 29, 1748
David Bentley & Ann Baldwin,	Dec. 1, 1748
Samuel Loomer & Zerviah Johnson,	Sept. 14, 1749
Stephen Loomer & Hannah Chapman,	Oct. 11, 1749
David Clarke & Jane Wightman,	Nov. 5, 1749
Abner Huntington & Mary Wightman,	Nov. 16, 1749
James Fox & Grace Chapman,	Jan. 24, 1750
Solomon Hewett & Abiah Johnson,	Nov. 6, 1750
William Haze & Mary Post,	Dec. 19, 1750
David Johnson & Joannah Palmiter,	Dec. 20, 1750
Jacob Walters & Hepsiba Wise,	March 26, 1751
Wigglesworth Law & Ann Tuttle,	May 2, 1751
Ezra Selden & Elizabeth Rogers,	May 6, 1751
Thomas Woodworth & Zerviah Fox,	July 29, 1751
Jonathan Blackman & Sarah Comstock,	Nov. 7, 1751
Matthew Polley & Martha Hosmer,	Dec. 30, 1751
Samuel Thomson & Lucy Armstrong,	Dec. 18, 1751
Jabez Crocker & Mary Waterman,	Jan. 28, 1752
Asa Baker & Elizabeth Abel,	Jan. 28, 1752
John Polley & Thankful Walters,	March 16, 1752

Jedediah Lothrop & Jemima Birchard,	May 18, 1752
Abiel Squire & Rebekah Lothrop,	June 8, 1752
Joseph Peck (?) & Joannah Rudd,	June 9, 1752
John Lothrop & Sarah Peck,	July 15, 1752
Simeon Leros or Lews & Abia Hough,	Oct. 14, 1752
Jabez Edgerton & Martha Willes,	Oct. 19, 1752
Obediah Smith & Irene Backus,	Jan. 15, 1753
Benjamin Spicer & Jemima Johnson,	March 29, 1753
Elisha Edgerton & Elizabeth Lord,	May 9, 1753
Joshua Calkin & Temperance Edgerton,	Aug. 15, 1753
Jonathan Fitch & Ann Calkin,	Oct. 19, 1753
Ezekiel Lothrop & Abigail Lyon,	Oct. 19, 1753
John Hough & Abigail Baldwin,	Nov. 11, 1753
James Dyar & Anne Whiting,	Dec. 8, 1753
Eliphalet Gustin & Freelove Whitman,	March 11, 1754
Jabez Hough & Phebe Harris,	March 12, 1754
Stephen Chapman & Elizabeth Ingraham,	April 18, 1754
Marshal Hackley & Sarah Deatrick (?),	April 24, 1754
Jabez Backus & Esther Lothrop,	April 24, 1754
Stephen Lee & Lydia Metcalf,	Sept. 3, 1754
Zebulon Metcalf & Lydia Boarn,	Oct. 24, 1754
Jonathan Harris & Martha Woodworth,	Nov. 13, 1754
Mathew Polley & Susannah Spicer,	Nov. 14, 1754
Benjamin Metcalf & Mary Mattoon,	Feb. 27, 1755
John Vargison & Ann Ford,	March 24, 1755
Abel Metcalf & Abigail Thorp,	Aug. 12, 1755
John Hewett & Mahitabel Wentworth,	Aug. 26, 1755
Andrew Lothrop & Deborah Woodworth,	Oct. 15, 1755
Jonathan Rathborn & Katherine Weightman,	Oct., 1755
James Ford & Rachel Backus,	Nov. 12, 1755
Nathaniel Rudd & Alice Kingsley,	Nov. 12, 1755
John Teniss & Experience Rudd,	March 12, 1756
Caleb Whiting & Lois Lyon,	March 18, 1756
David Chapman & Abigail Willet,	May 26, 1756
Jabez Post & Martha Hide,	Aug. 12, 1756
Hezekiah Reynolds & Freelove Wilke,	Sept. 28, 1756
Ezra Birchard & Martha Barret,	Oct. 17, 1756
Sabin Durkee & Ruth Crocker,	Nov. 9, 1756
Zebedee Wood & Esther Hough,	Nov. 10, 1756

Nathan Edgerton & Lucy Smith,	Nov. 17, 1756
John Griswold & Ruth Hewett,	Nov. 23, 1756
James Crocker & Rhoda Johnson,	Feb. 23, 1757
Elisha Hewett & Tryphena Bingham,	March 2, 1757
Theophilus Abel & Mary Pebody,	March 31, 1757
John Lee & Elizabeth Griswold,	April 14, 1757
Stephen Utley & Zeporah Hastings,	April 28, 1757
Elijah Warren & Ann Grover,	April 28, 1757
James Bramble & Elizabeth Pettice,	Aug. 10, 1757
Lemuel Woodworth & Elizabeth Hunt,	Oct. 10, 1757
Zebdiel Rodgers & Elizabeth Tracy,	Nov. 10, 1757
Elisha Rudd & Ruth Kingsley,	Nov. 15, 1757
Salvester Randal & Martha Weightman,	Nov. 16, 1757
John Tracy & Bethiah Johnson,	Jan. 19, 1758
John Betty & Almy Bentley,	March 15, 1758
Jonathan Lothrop & Thoda Woodworth,	March 16, 1758
Benajah Lamphire & Jerusha Woodworth,	March 16, 1758
Ezekiel Vergeson & Sarah Jones,	March 26, 1758
Benjamin Woodworth & Elizabeth Simins (?),	May 4, 1758
Andrew Metcalf & Zerviah Hide,	Sept. 20, 1758
Daniel Osgood & Ruth Eames,	Oct. 12, 1758
Simeon Edgerton & Abiah Hough,	Nov. 23, 1758
Joseph Kellog & Mary Cushman,	May 31, 1759
Samuel Gay & Miriam Collins,	June 21, 1759
Caleb Owen & Priscilla Throop,	Aug. 16, 1759
John Vergeson & Susannah Jones,	Sept. 10, 1759
Nathaniel Pebody & Elizabeth Smith,	Nov. 13, 1759
Richard Downer & Margaret Caruthers,	Dec. 12, 1759
Oliver Wells & Azuba Fitch,	Feb. 7, 1760
Ozias Backus & Lydia Waterman,	May 5, 1760
Samuel Abel & Elizabeth Waterman,	May 29, 1760
Jacob Worthington & Phebe Birchard,	May 29, 1760
Schubal Smith & Hannah Waterman,	June 11, 1760
Palmer Carew & Sarah Chapman,	Oct. 23, 1760
John Brown & Zerviah Wentworth,	Oct. 30, 1760
George Harris & Anna Lothrop,	Dec. 3, 1760
William Fitch & Elizabeth Haughton,	Feb. 10, 1759
Daniel Johnson & Elizabeth Wentworth,	Feb. 18, 1761
John Birchard & Ann Waterman,	April 28, 1761

William Hinson & Azuba Raymond,	May 7, 1761
David Wedge & Sarah Hawlee,	July 12, 1761
Rufus Welch & Abigail Smalle,	July 30, 1761
Jonathan Avery & Jerusha Davies,	Aug. 25, 1761
Isaac Dean & Martha Lothrop,	Oct. 3, 1761
James Huntington & Hannah Maples,	Oct. 11, 1761
Samuel Lothrop & Lois Lothrop,	Dec. 31, 1761
Elias Lothrop & Hannah Gorton,	Jan. 28, 1762
Thaddeus Lothrop & Ann Gorton,	Jan. 28, 1762
Joseph Edgerton & Lucy Lyon,	Feb. 11, 1762
Stephen Gifford & Sarah Waterman,	April 8, 1762
Caleb Tennant (?) & Sarah Wightman,	Sept. 8, 1762
Daniel Loomer & Eunice Buel,	Sept. 26, 1762
Isaiah Abel & Rhoda Pettice,	Nov. 5, 1762
Labbeus Backus & Hannah Ford,	Nov. 24, 1762
Abraham Acley & Lydia Parks,	Dec. 5, 1762
Waters Clarke & Lucy Hill,	Dec. 9, 1762
Vine Welch & Lydia Williams,	Dec. 28, 1762
Ebenezer Wel & Deborah Tracy,	Feb. 10, 1763
Ezekiel Gardiner & Lydia Eames,	April 26, 1763
David Avery & Lydia Lord,	June 29, 1763
Nathan Lee & Sarah Metcalf,	Oct. 7, 1763
Daniel Die & Elizabeth Guard,	Jan. 5, 1764
David Hough & Jemime Baldwin,	May 24, 1764
Ebenezer Baldwin & Esther Backus,	July 11, 1764
Ichabod Ford & Ruth Backus,	Sept. 13, 1764
Charles Hinkley & Elizabeth Throop,	Oct. 24, 1764
John Isham & Eunice Baldwin,	Sept. 7, 1764
Gideon Baker & Rhoda Crocker,	Sept. 8, 1764
Thomas Harris & Sarah Whiting,	Feb. 7, 1765
Jesse Birchard & Lydia Backus,	Aug. 23, 1765
Zerobabel Weightman & Sarah Gardiner,	Nov. 14, 1765
John Waterman & Mary Fitch,	Dec. 12, 1765
Simeon Abel & Martha Crocker,	Feb. 13, 1766
Uriah Waterman & Ann Abel,	Oct. 14, 1766
Ebenezer Backus & Elizabeth Waterman,	Oct. 14, 1766
Andrew Perkins & Ann Turner,	Oct. 21, 1766
Amma Fitch & Lois Waterman,	Feb. 25, 1767
Joseph Chapman & Lois Birchard,	May 23, 1767

David Kilborn & Lydia Abel,	Nov. 5, 1767
Ichabod Ford & Marget Fish,	Nov. 11, 1767
Joseph Harris & Sybil Throop,	Nov. 19, 1767
John Randal & Kathrine Lamb,	Oct. 27, 1768
Joseph Gay & Martha Lothrop,	Dec. 4, 1768
Christopher Calkin & Hannah Lothrop,	July 9, 1769
Samuel Willard & Sarah Starke (?),	Sept. 24, 1769
William Throop & Prudence Hide,	Nov. 9, 1769
Jesse Brown & Ann Rudd,	Dec. 21, 1769
Nathan West & Sarah Chapman,	June 12, 1770
James Saxton & Deborah Fox,	June 26, 1770
Jesse Brown & Abigail Park,	Sept. 26, 1770
Joseph Davis & Mary Rudd,	Oct. 11, 1770
Ebenezer Peck & Lydia Park,	Dec. 3, 1770
Jedadiah Lothrop & Almy Gardiner,	Dec. 13, 1770
Elijah Huntington & Lydia Baldwin,	March 27, 1771
Ebenezer Peck & Martha Wentworth,	Aug. 18, 1771
Samuel Empsted & Mary Walters,	Oct. 16, 1771
Jabez West & Abagail Throop,	June 3, 1772
James Weightman & Hannah Weightman,	Sept. 24, 1772
Simeon Backus & Eunice Waterman,	Oct. 28, 1772
Stephen Woodworth & Eunice Lothrop,	Oct. 29, 1772
Benjamin Dike & Ann Sabin,	Feb. 10, 1773
Lemuel Hough & Hannah Lothrop,	Feb. 18, 1773
Joseph Johnson & Temperance Calkin,	May 27, 1773
Samuel Gager & Hannah Calkin,	July 29, 1773
William Whiting & Alathea Woodworth,	March 8, 1774
Matthew Birchard & Anne Pelton,	May 16, 1774
Andrew Smith & Alice Baker,	May 17, 1774
John Weightman & Susannah Weightman,	Aug. 1, 1774
Eliphalet Baldwin & Sybil Wood,	Oct. 6, 1774
Solomon Giddeen & Sarah Waterman,	Oct. 20, 1774
Elihu Avery & Mercy Gardiner,	Dec. 15, 1774
Benjamin Woodworth & Sybil Fox,	Jan. 26, 1775
Benjamin Cocking & Elizabeth Birchard,	March 9, 1775
William Edgerton & Lucy Birchard,	April 27, 1775
Thomas Baldwin & Ruth Huntington,	Sept. 21, 1775
Vaniah (?) Hyde & Rebeckah Barker,	Oct. 5, 1775
John Dabridge & Elizabeth Waterman,	Nov. 15, 1775

Silas Hartshorn & Anne Huntington,	June 18, 1776
Joseph Fish & Abigail Lothrop,	July 4, 1776
Jonathan Davis & Sarah Dennison,	Dec. 5, 1776
Samuel Gager & Zerviah Gustin,	Dec. 19, 1776
Elijah Treadway & Deborah Harris,	Nov. 18, 1777
Job Talcott & Abigail Huntington,	April 3, 1778
Oliver Clarke & Bettey Fish,	April 15, 1778
Ebenezer Backus & Phebe Calkin,	May 28, 1778
Jonathan Rudd & Mary Huntington,	June 25, 1778
Amos Tooly & Elizabeth Fergo,	July 9, 1778
Azariah Hilyard & Demis Bentley,	Oct. 22, 1778
Joshua Backus & Hannah Calkin,	Nov. 19, 1778
Samuel Campbel & Anne Whiting,	Feb. 10, 1779
William Cardwell & Sybial Griswold,	April 11, 1779
Zerobabel Weightman & Anna Harris,	May 2, 1779
Walter Lothrop & Esther Fox,	May 13, 1779
George Bentley & Lucy Gardiner,	May 16, 1779
William Fox & Jemima Spicer,	Sept. 8, 1779
Thomas Huntington & Nabbe Backus,	Oct. 14, 1779
Charls Woodworth & Joannah Woodworth,	Nov. 4, 1779
Asa Bruster & Betty McCall,	Nov. 25, 1779
Joseph Kilborn & Lucy Whiting,	March 12, 1780
Joseph Hyde & Lusa Waterman,	Sept. 6, 1780
Thomas Walsworth & Hannah Crocker,	Nov. 7, 1780
Caleb Tenent & Eunice Colon,	Nov. 14, 1780
John Gardiner & Phebe Lothrop,	Dec. 13, 1780
David Lamb & Almy Weightman,	March 5, 1781
Jehiel Pettis & Elizabeth Lord,	Aug. 16, 1781
Enoch Hail & Octuna Throop,	Aug. 30, 1781
Elisha Tracy & Lois Huntington,	Oct. 19, 1781
Joseph Perkins & Mary Waterman,	Oct. 26, 1781
William Smith & Betty Crocker,	Nov. 15, 1781
Ebenezer Metcalf & Hannah Hackley,	Nov. 22, 1781
Olive Lothrop & Eunice Hough,	Dec. 13, 1781
Jesse Brown & Lucy Rudd,	Dec. 26, 1781
Martin Dewey & Hannah Waterman,	Feb. 7, 1782
Ignatius Waterman & Mary Birchard,	Feb. 29, 1782
Guy & Time,	Sept. 26, 1782
Asa Lothrop & Allice Fox,	Oct. 17, 1782

Capt. John Hough & Mrs. Ann Baldwin,	Oct. 24, 1782
John Hough & Susannah Johnson,	Nov. 21, 1782
Thomas Adgate & Mary Abel,	Dec. 27, 1782
Ezekiel Lothrop & Lydia Crocker,	April 3, 1783
Aururo Hickley & Mary Crocker,	Nov. 27, 1783
Jabez Cotton, A. M., & Mrs. Mary Baldwin,	Jan. 27, 1784
David Bingham & Zerviah Sabin,	Jan. 29, 1784
Zefamah Lothrop & Rachel Wood,	Jan. 29, 1784
Menassah (?) Torrey & Lucy Lothrop,	June 17, 1784
Noah Davenport & Lydia Metcalf,	Sept. 23, 1784
Dan Lee & Keziah Fox,	Nov. 25, 1784
Uriah Lothrop & Lois Hinckley,	Dec. 30, 1784
William Harris & Eunice Crocker,	Nov. 23, 1786
Zeba Woodworth & Lucretia Osgood,	Dec. 6, 1786
Hubbard McCall & Sarah Throops,	May 24, 1787
James Lathrop & Lucy ———,	June 7, 1787
William Day & Phebe Backus,	June 8, 1787
Daniel Gardiner & Anne Crocker,	July 1, 1787
Uriah Downer & Desire Hough,	Nov. 15, 1787
Ebenezer Backus & Elizabeth Crocker,	Dec. 30, 1787
Asahel Birchard & Elizabeth Fox,	Jan. 1, 1788
Jesse Johnson & Elizabeth Harris,	Jan. 13, 1788
Samuel Tillotson & Anne Johnson,	July 24, 1788
Jesse Abell & Elizabeth Lathrop,	Nov. 11, 1788
Dan Throop & Mary Gager,	Nov. 12, 1788
Israel Birchard & Lydia Birchard,	Dec. 25, 1788
Rufus Backus & Clarinda Throgs,	Jan. 18, 1789
Durkie Calkins & Abagail Browning,	Feb. 15, 1789
Caleb Whiting & Mary Loomer,	March 26, 1789
Amos Whitman & Lucretia Whipple,	June 14, 1789
Elderkin Spicer & ——— Lathrop,	Sept. 3, 1789
Lemuel Gardiner & Jemima Lathrop,	Oct. 28, 1789
James Deans & Ann Crocker,	Nov. 3, 1789
Azel West & Sally Wightman,	Jan. 14, 1790
William Lathrop & Lydia Harris,	Feb. 8, 1790
Josiah Eames & Lucretia Whipple,	March 4, 1790
John Perkins & Polly Cardwell,	Aug. 19, 1790
William Thomas Avery & Phebe Throgs,	Jan. 30, 1791
Oliver Wattles & Abagail Lathrop,	June 2, 1791

William Collies & Jemima Loomer,	Jan. 28, 1792
Thomas Crocker & Betsey Caulkins,	April 15, 1792
Ishmael Spicer & Martha Abell,	Nov. 29, 1792
Samuel Gager & Fanny Woodworth,	Nov. 29, 1792
Jonathan Caswell & Lydia Abell,	Feb. 28, 1793
——— ——— & Hannah Williams,	Oct. 6, 1793
Peleg Berry & Betsey Woodworth,	Oct. 19, 1794
Israel Lathrop & Deborah Lathrop,	Nov. 18, 1794
Daniel Woodworth & Bathsheba Gardiner,	Jan. 5, 1795
Reuben Bloomer & Lois Abell,	Jan. 29, 1795
Abiel Hyde & ——— Leffingwell,	June, 1795
Gurdon Gifford & Serviah West,	Dec. 10, 1795
Daniel Harris & Sarah Hunt,	Dec. 24, 1795
Simeon Abell & Lucy Leffingwell,	March 12, 1796
Samuel Bragg & Polly Reed,	March 31, 1796
Benjamin Avery & Lois Loomer,	April 21, 1796
James Lamphier & Hannah Eames,	May 8, 1796
Ezra Lathrop & Rebecca Huntington,	Oct. 18, 1796
Stephen Strong & Clorina Mason,	Dec. 25, 1796
Elisha Ford & Sibbil Hammond,	Jan. 7, 1797
Chandler Woodworth & Hannah Hyde Metcalf,	Feb. 28, 1797
Andrew Lathrop & Sibbel Downer,	June 1, 1797
Azel Dean & Huldah Crocker,	Aug. 15, 1797
Rufus Parsons & Ruth Crocker,	Sept. 17, 1797
Benjamin Culver & Dorilly Baldwin,	Sept. 24, 1797
Amos Randall & Peda Abell,	Dec. 17, 1797
Oliver Lamphear & Molly Ford,	Jan. 18, 1798
Timothy Whitman & Mary Randall,	Jan. 21, 1798
Isaac Hall & Eda Wentworth,	April 1, 1798
Sterling Yeomans & Nancy Whitman,	June 10, 1798
Timothy Thore & Eunice Johnson,	Aug. 13, 1798
Daniel N. Throops & Patty Birchard,	Sept. 2, 1798
Benjamin Norris & Sarah Baldwin,	Sept. 19, 1798
Thomas Bettes & Anna Story,	Dec. 16, 1798
Jabez Birchard & Polly Downer,	Jan. 31, 1799
William Gager & Harriet Baldwin,	March 21, 1799
Labean Otis & Nancy Bill,	May 16, 1799
Peter Yates & Lucinda Henson,	March 29, 1799

FAIRFIELD—EASTON.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Easton was incorporated in May, 1845, being previously a part of Weston. Weston, incorporated in 1787, was taken from Fairfield. The Congregational Church of Easton was formed December 13, 1763. It was then in North Fairfield District.

Abel Adams & Lucretia Crane,	Nov. 25, 1773
Joseph Atwell & Hannah Lion,	Nov. 9, 1791
Erva Adams & Elizabeth Bradley,	Oct., 1792
Timothy Blackman & Rhoda Risdon (?),	March 21, 1764
Nehemiah Blackman & Abiah Booth,	July 25, 1764
Heze—— Osborn & Ruth Burton,	Oct. 18, 1764
Nathaniel Barley (?) & Jane Bradley,	April 24, 1765
Stephen Bennit & Ann Seley,	June 20, 1765
Nathan Bennit & Abigail Sherwood,	June 25, 1767
Joseph Bradlee & Martha Bates,	Dec. 10, 1767
Najer Bennit & Sarah Gilbert,	Aug., 1768
Jared Baldwin & Dammores Booth,	—— 1, 1755
Abijah Beardslee & Bethiah Sherwood,	Oct. 24, 1769
Benjamin Bradlee & Abigail Demmon,	Feb. 5, 1770
Aaron Banks & Sarah D——,	Nov., 1772
Seth Bradley & Dorothy Bradlee,	Feb. 18, 1773
Daniel Blackman & Mary Hubbel,	July, 1773
Stephen Barlow & Phebe Jackson,	Aug. 12, 1773
Hezekiah Burr & Ester Downs,	Sept. 15, 1773
Gabriel Baldwin, son of Jared, & Sarah Summers, daughter of Zechariah,	May 1, 1788
David Baker & Lucia Squire,	March 1, 1789
Gersham Bradlee & Sarah Davis,	April 22, 1789
Peter Buckley & Eunice Lion,	Nov. 25, 1789
Abraham Bennit & Cate Hubbel,	Dec., 1790
Isaac Bennit & Polly Johnson,	Dec., 1790
Joseph Burr & Sarah Hill,	Dec., 1790
John Baldwin & Noami Brinsmade,	Dec., 1790
Isaac Bradlee & Sarah Williams,	Sept., 1791
Martin Beers & Rachel Williams,	Dec. 3, 1791
Silvester Booth & Sarah Beers,	Jan., 1792

Joseph Banks & Abigail Bradlee,	Feb., 1792
Stephen Blackman & Charity Wheeler,	Nov., 1792
Justus (?) Bennit & Eunice Mallet,	Dec. 24, 1795
Wakeman Bradley & Sarah Wheeler,	Oct., 1796
Aaron (?) Bradley & Jane Nichols,	Dec. 11, 1796
Wolsey Bradley & Maretta Treadwell,	Dec., 1814
Daniel Cable & Eunice Turney,	Nov. 22, 1769
——— Chambers & Naomi Waklee,	March, 1773
William Cole & Rachel Johnson,	Dec. 20, 1795
Wheeler Cable & Huldah Fairchild,	Feb. 29, 1796
Nehemiah Davis & Ruth Dimon,	March 8, 1789
John Dimon & Sarah Thorpe,	Dec., 1789
Jimie (?) W. Elkinson (?) & Hannah Parrott,	Nov. 10, 1795
Nehemiah Fanton & Sarah Hull,	Jan. 1, 1772
Hezekiah Fanton & Ruth Merwin,	Jan. 14, 1773
Joshua Ferry & Sarah Patterson,	May, 1789
Rowland Fanton & Polly Burr,	Jan., 1792
Andrew Gilbert & Eunice Waklee,	Sept. 10, 1769
David Gorham & Abigail Cable,	March 25, 1770
——— Gregory & Rhoda Hall,	March, 1772
Samuel Goodsel & Eunice Cable,	March, 1790
Thomas Gilbert & Anna Bennit,	Feb., 1791
Abel Turril & Hannah Hoit,	Dec. 21, 1764
John Hoit & Hannah Treadwell,	Nov. 1, 1764
Nathaniel Hubble & Sarah Burton,	Oct. 19, 1766
Seth Hubbel & Lois Jackson,	Nov. 11, 1771
Aaron Hall & Rebecca Summers,	Feb. 18, 1773
Abel Hill & Anna Lyon,	May, 1773
Daniel Hoit & Sarah Wheeler,	June 10, 1773
James Husted & Ruth Bennit,	Nov. 23, 1773
Augustus Hill & Susanna Lyon,	Nov. 24, 1773
John Hall & Hannah Wheeler,	March 7, 1791
Ebenezer Hall & Lydia Booth,	Oct. 26, 1791
Abel Hall & Sarah Sherwood,	Nov., 1792
Josiah Hall & Betsey Burr,	Nov., 1795
Benajah Hill & Molly Jackson,	Nov., 1795
Walter Hull & Anne Gilbert,	Sept., 1796
David Jennings & Mary Staples,	May 19, 1765
John Jewill & Hannah Seley,	June 22, 1769

Ezra Jennings & Martha Bennit,	Nov. 23, 1769
Ebenezer Jennings, Jr., & Sarah Bennit,	March, 1772
John Jones & Hannah Williams,	April 17, 1772
Philemon Jennings & Molly Beach,	April 23, 1789
Seley Jewell & Lucretia Robertson,	Oct., 1789
James Jennings & Deborah Burr,	March 16, 1820
Samuel Lacey & Huldah Sanford,	May 9, 1765
Ebenezer Lord & Ruth Lacey,	Oct. 29, 1771
Joseph Lacey & Mary Bennit,	Feb. 17, 1772
Daniel Lyon & Phebe Seley,	Feb., 1774
Walter Lyon & Priscilla Redfield (?),	Nov. 25, 1789
Nathaniel Lyon & Kate Sherwood,	Jan., 1792
Thomas Merwin & Ruth Silliman,	Feb. 12, 1767
Stephen Morgan & Molly Wakeman,	March 5, 1771
Ogden Meeker & Ruth Lions,	May, 1789
Robert Mills & Desire Robertson,	Aug., 1790
David Murwin & Grisel Burr,	Dec. 7, 1791
James Adiar Merwin & Cate Demmores,	Sept., 1792
——— Meeker & Mary Meeker,	Oct., 1796
Hezekiah Morgan & widow Hill,	Dec. 27, 1796
Peter Nichols & Hannah Burr,	June 15, 1773
Jesse Nichols & Abigail Hill,	Nov., 1792
Hezekiah Osborn & Ruth Burton,	Oct. 18, 1764
Peter Ockly & Ester Fanton,	Nov. 11, 1774
Hezekiah Patterson & Mehitable Jackson,	Feb. 25, 1772
Zophar Platt & Rebecca Fairchild,	Feb. 2, 1773
Nathaniel Picket & Mary Squires,	April, 1773
Daniel Persoll (?) & Hannah Buckley,	Jan. 2, 1792
Walker Perry & Betsey Burr Sturgis,	May, 1793
Jesse Platt & S——— Jackson,	Nov., 1795
James Parrott & Catharine Gilbert,	Nov., 1795
Timothy Blackman & Rhoda Risdon (?),	March 21, 1764
James Rowell & Jemima Beach,	March 20, 1771
Jabez Rowland & Sarah Lacey,	May 2, 1771
Daniel Rowland & Anne Turril,	Dec. 27, 1773
Noah Rockwill & Ester Wescote,	April, 1789
Ezekiel Robertson & Olive Hall,	Oct., 1791
David Sanford & Polly Silliman,	March 22, 1764
Samuel Seeley & Sarah Silliman,	Nov. 22, 1764

Huldah Sanford & Samuel Lacey,	May 9, 1765
Amos Sherwood & Cate Leanil (?),	April 30, 1767
Ebenezer Speer & Mary Stocker,	Nov. 2, 1767
David Stratton & Hannah Sanford,	June 23, 1768
Nathaniel Seley & Rhoda Bennit,	July, 1768
Josiah Sanford & Mary Thorpe,	Nov. 16, 1769
Amos Sherwood & Molly Fanton,	Nov. 18, 1770
Eleazer Sherwood & Mary Squire,	Dec., 1770
Jonathan Squire & Thankful Wheeler,	Dec., 1771
Benajah Starke & Bette Beach,	Jan. 16, 1772
Zechariah Summers & Martha Burr of Redding,	1765
Freeman Seeley & Anna Hains,	Dec., 1790
Asa Silliman & Anne Jackson,	Oct., 1792
Burr Silliman & Eunice Hurlburt,	Oct., 1795
Elihu Sherwood & Charity Jackson,	Nov., 1795
Ephraim Sanford & Polly Bradley,	Dec. 22, 1795
Beach Sherman & Rhoda Hubbel,	Nov., 1796
Samuel Sanford & Polly Silliman,	Dec. 11, 1796
Asiel Turril & Hannah Hoit,	Dec. 21, 1763
Hannah Treadwell & John Hoit,	Nov. 1, 1764
Hezekiah Thorpe & Sarah Winton,	Feb. 28, 1765
John Thorpe & Abigail Gilbert,	July 9, 1767
Enoch Turrel & Sarah Lacey,	Feb., 1769
Jabez Thorpe & Mary Bradley,	Aug. 16, 1769
John Turrel & Deborah Middlebrook,	Aug. 17, 1769
Benjamin Turney & Sarah Lion,	July, 1771
Samuel Thorpe & Huldah Barton,	Feb. 20, 1772
Stephen Turrel & Abigail Hubbel,	May, 1773
Elisha Thorpe & Sarah Wakeman,	July, 1773
Ephraim Terrill & Deborah Rowell,	Sept., 1790
Jabez Treadwell & Lucy Crofutt,	Sept., 1792
Elijah Turney & Eunice Thorpe,	Nov., 1796
David Thompson & Hannah Thorpe,	Dec. 22, 1796
Sarah Winton & Hezekiah Thorpe,	Feb. 28, 1765
Benjamin Whitehead & Mable Jackson,	Nov. 20, 1766
John Wheeler & Ruth Seley,	July 12, 1767
Aaron Wood & Dorothea Mead,	Jan., 1770
Noah Wakeman & Lydia Wheeler,	Oct., 1770
Ichabod Wheeler & Katharine Wakeman,	April 28, 1771

Caleb Wheeler & Mary Sanford,	Oct., 1771
Nathan Wheeler & Deborah Sanford,	Feb. 10, 1773
Eliphalet Wakeman & Katharine Bennit,	March 11, 1773
Hezekiah Weeb (?) & Abigail Whitehead,	Sept. 14, 1773
Gideon Wheeler & Ruth Burton,	June 7, 1789
Samuel Whitney & Sarah Thorpe,	Sept., 1789
James Wakeman & Elizabeth Demon,	Dec., 1789
Moses Wakeman & Sarah Williams,	March, 1790
Samuel Woodkins & Elizabeth Bates,	Jan. 20, 1790
Stephen Wakeman & Sarah Jennings,	Sept., 1792
Brown Whitehead & Asenath Bennit,	Oct., 1792
Obadiah Wheeler & Sarah Gilbert,	Nov., 1792
Stephen Wheeler & Eleanor Wakeman,	April, 1793
Abel Wheeler & Betsey Seley,	Jan. 10, 1796

FAIRFIELD—WESTON.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Weston was incorporated in October, 1787, taken from Fairfield. The Congregational Church in Weston was organized August 17, 1757, and called Norfield.

Justis Olmstead & Mercy Morehouse,	Oct. 12, 1757
Joseph Morehouse & Hannah Banks,	Jan. 12, 1758
Thomas Downs & Eunice Barlow,	Aug. 27, 1758
Ebenezer Davis & Mary Hays,	Jan. 3, 1759
Gershom Fanton & Anna Sturges,	Jan. 18, 1759
Nehemiah Cable & Martha Bradley,	Feb. 22, 1759
Daniel Godfrey & Eunice Bulkley,	March 22, 1759
Isaac Bulkley & ——— ———,	——
Jonathan Fanton & Elizebeth Downs,	1759
——— Cough from Greenfield & ——— ———,	June 22, 1759
Gideon Wakeman & Anna Adams,	Oct. 24, 1759
George Patchen & Elizebeth Williams,	Dec., 1759
John Thomson & Betty Cable,	May 22, 1760
Lemuel Wood & Sarah Whitlock,	June 3, 1760
Daniel Beers & Abigail Dikeman,	Sept. 3, 1760
Hezekiah Lyon & Rachel Dikeman,	Oct. 17, 1760
John Thorp & widow Mary Whitlock,	Oct. 17, 1760

"——— Cough from Wilton & Darrow & Steward,"	Nov., 1760
Reuben Solomon & Prudence Bennett,	Dec. 3, 1760
Thaddeus Betts & Anna Patchen,	Dec. 3, 1760
David Morehouse & the daughter of Eli Handford,	April 23, 1761
John Bryant & woman bought by Mr. Steward,	Oct., ——
John Dimon & Abigail Fanton,	Nov. 26, ——
James Disbrow & Elizabeth Cable,	April, ——
John Coley & Anna Ogden,	April 7, ——
Jonathan Squires & Elizabeth Morehouse,	May, 1761
Peter Tuttle & Anna Gellet,	Nov. 22, 1762
Nathan Price & Jamima Jecock (?),	Sept. 15, 1763
Beniah Manrow & Betty Guyer,	Feb. 1, 1764
John Sillimon Andrews & Eunice Lyon,	Feb. 8, 1764
David Morehouse & Lyda Rowe,	Feb. 17, 1764
John Olmstead & Abigail Lyon,	May 6, 1764
Brush Marvin & Abigail Squires,	Oct. 2, 1764
Abner Booth & Mercy Olmstead,	Dec. 2, 1764
Timothy Sherwood & Martha Squires,	March 21, 1765
John Adams & Sarah Coley,	Aug. 31, 1765
Nehemiah Gray & Sarah Downs,	Oct. 18, 1765
Jesse Guyer & Mary Squires,	Nov. 20, 1765
Andrew Sturges & Abigail Finch,	Feb. 27, 1766
Josiah Couch & Eunice Frost,	April 21, 1766
Peter Moseman & Ellen Allen,	Aug. 26, 1766
Elias Scribner & Lydia Bennitt,	Sept. 24, 1766
David Couch & widow Mary Gorham,	Oct. 1, 1766
Elias Morehouse & Sarah Patchin,	Nov. 5, 1766
John Fitch & Elizabeth Lockwood,	Nov. 6, 1766
Ebenezer Bixby & Mary Morehouse,	Jan. 1, 1767
Thomas Gray & Mary Mills,	March 1, 1767
Ephraim Lockwood & Anna Whitlock,	March 19, 1767
Ebenezer Hubbil & Lydia Couch,	April 8, 1767
Oliver Sanford & Rachel Coley,	April 9, 1767
Silas Olmsted & Lydia Sloan,	May 10, 1767
James Anthiny & Hannah Squires,	May 12, 1767
Stephen Goreham & Sarah Sturges,	May 21, 1767
Jaber Sherwood & Damaras Cable,	June 3, 1767

Peter Merwin & daughter of Mr. Rowland,	Sept. 24, 1767
Jonathan Cable & Rebeccah Chard (?),	Sept. 30, 1767
John Olmstead & Anna Andrews,	Jan. 26, 1768
Samuel Higgins, Jr., & Fannie Dunning,	Nov. 8, 1768
Michael Lockwood & Abigail Adams,	Nov. 9, 1768
Jehial Smith & (?)ene Davis,	Nov. 21, 1768
Mathew Sherwood & Mary Rowe,	Nov. 27, 1768
Jared Marvin & Hannah Dunning,	Dec. 1, 1768
Thomas Lyon & Thankful Rusique,	May 10, 1769
William Downs & Hannah Bulkley,	Feb. 11, 1769
Silas Fairchild & Sarah Goodsell,	Jan. 11, 1770
David Manrow & widow Jackson,	Jan. 16, 1770
Ebenezer Gorham & Martha Lyon,	Jan. 31, 1770
Nathan Sturges & Mary Ogden,	April 22, 1770
Sealy Squires & Esther Taylor,	Sept. 13, 1770
Elijah Gray & Esther Sturges,	Sept. 20, 1770
David Morehouse & Ann Squires,	Nov. 15, 1770
Jonathan Squires & Mary Gray,	Jan. 20, 1771
Benjamin Allen & Rhoda Allen,	Feb. 25, 1771
John Whitlock & Ellenar Coley,	March 6, 1771
Alexander Rusique & Eunice Blackman,	July 26, 1771
Joseph Ogden & Rachel Andrews,	Oct. 3, 1771
Ebenezer Wakeman & Anna Banks,	Nov. 17, 1771
William Rusique & Susannah Patrick,	Dec. 16, 1771
Joseph Dixon & Susannah Lockwood,	March 5, 1772
Joel Guilburt & widow Mary Guyer,	June 3, 1772
Abel Bradley & Hannah Morehouse,	Nov. 23, 1772
Stephen Hurlbutt & Sarah Ogden,	Dec. 24, 1772
——— ——— (?), son of Reuben, & Susannah Guilburt,	Oct. 6, 1773
Thomas Banks & Sarah Dean,	Nov. 21, 1773
James Sturges & Mary Dikeman,	Sept. 14, 1773
Jonathan Cole & Lois Squires,	Feb. 3, 1774
John Gray & Eunice Morehouse,	Feb. 3, 1774
Elisa Brown & Abigail Sturges,	July 7, 1774
David Coley, Esq., & Anna Morehouse,	Sept. 4, 1774
Samuel Lyon & Phebe Canfield,	Oct. 14, 1774
Daniel Smith & Chloe Finch,	Nov. 15 or 13, 1774
Peter Guyre & Eunice Cohoon,	Dec. 21, 1774

Coffee, a free negro, & Bett, servant of Deacon Andrews, daughter of Jack and Dinah,	Feb. 2, 1775
John T—— & Sarah Whitlock,	Feb. 8, 1775
Albin Cole & Esther Squires,	May 12, 1775
Joseph Gorham & Mary Roberts,	June 11, 1775
John Hanford & Rebeccah Goreham,	Aug. 6, 1775
Jacob Ressoe (?) & Hannah Nothing (?),	Aug. 29, 1775
Ezra Benedict & Mable Morehouse,	Nov. 2, 1775
Jonathan Squires & Mary Reeves,	Nov. 19, 1775
John Lockwood, Jr., & Eunice Squires,	Jan. 4, 1776
David Burr & Jane Banks of Greenfield, Conn.;	Nov. 3, 1776
David Bulkley & Sarah Beers,	May 19, 1777
——— Fairchild of Newtown & Mary Beers,	June 23, 1777
Nathan Whitlock & Hester Dean,	Aug. 27, 1777
Samuel Rowland & Mable Andrews,	Sept. 25, 1777
Isaac Isaacs (Cole) & ——— St. John's daughter,	April 15, 1778
David Price & Rachel Smith,	June 17, 1778
Joseph Whitlock & Susannah Downs,	Sept. 10, 1778
Lieut. Jonah Rockwell & Betty Rowe,	Oct. 22, 1778
Robert Harris & Eunice Gray,	Nov. 15, 1778
Prudence Beers & Eunice Ogden,	Nov. 19, 1778
Jonathan Godfrey & Mary Rockwell (?),	Nov. 22, 1778
Ebenezer Banks & Huldy Sherwood,	Dec. 27, 1778
Seth Squires & Hannah Canfield,	Dec. 31, 1778
John Finch & widow Mary Ogden,	Jan. 7, 1779
Squire Adams & Mary Godfrey,	Jan. 24, 1779
Joshua Adams & Sarah Adams,	Jan. 31, 1779
Ezra Elwell & Mercy Finch,	April 9, 1779
Thomas Elsner & Ann Philo of Norwalk, Conn.,	June 23, 1779
William Green & Huldah Squires,	Nov. 10, 1779
Michael ——— & Hannah Hurlbutt,	Feb., 1780
James Beers & Eunice Waterbery,	Feb., 1780
Belah Nash & Sarah Guilbert,	April 6, 1780
Nathan Gray, Jr. (?), & Eunice Bulkley,	May 4, 1780
James Bennit & Anna Godfrey,	June 7, 1780
Elias Godfrey & Eunice Cable,	June 8, 1780
David Smith & Lois Taylor,	July 12, 1780
Jared Duncan & Dolly Osborn,	Aug. 30, 1780

Samuel Smith & Betty Squires,	Oct. 12, 1780
Jaber Morehouse & R—— Sturges,	Dec. 28, 1780
Albert Lockwood & Grace Godfrey,	April 12, 1781
Nathan Thorps & Hulda Rowland,	June 5, 1781
Ezekiel Sturges & Hannah Moris,	June 14, 1781
Jonathan Coley & Betty Guilbert,	June 29, 1781
David Godfrey & Salome Finch,	June 29, 1781
Ebenezer Abbott & Elizabeth Godfrey,	Oct. 15, 1781
Russel Disbrow & Cloe Canfield,	Oct. 25, 1781
Thomas Squires & widow Hannah Rowe,	Nov. 14, 1781
William P——, & Abigail Coley,	Dec. 16, 1781
Jeremiah Rowland & El—— Downs,	Jan. 27, 1782
Ry—— Van—— & Mercy Taylor,	Jan. 31, 1782
Nathan Morehouse & Mary Ogden,	March 9, 1782
Samuel Ogden & Anne Morehouse,	April 18, 1782
Daniel Sturges & Abigail Steward,	June 22, 1782
Silleman Adams & Rhoda Taylor,	Sept. 19, 1782
Eliphalet Hull & Eunice Downs,	Dec. 8, 1782
Stephen Williams & Mille Morehouse,	Jan. 20, 1783
Gershom Cable & widow Biah Meaker,	July 23, 1783
David Coley, Jr., & Lydia Sturges,	June 29, 1786
Jonathan Perry & Mahitabel Squires,	Sept. 20, 1786
The same Jonathan Perry & Hannah Jackson,	April 19, 1787
Wakeman Hill & Sarah Sturges,	Aug. 2, 1787
Samuel Burr Sherwood & Charity Hull,	Sept. 3, 1787
Ezra Beers & Lucretia Squires,	Sept. 16, 1787
Francis Newel & Abiah Fuller of Wilton,	Sept. 26, 1787
James Batterson & Nancy Williams of Wilton,	Nov. 29, 1787
Asa Olmsted & Betty Steward of Wilton,	Dec. 5, 1787
Levi Lyon & Abigail Squires,	Jan. 11, 1788
Joseph Morehouse & Elen Bixby,	Jan. 24, 1788
Ebenezer Thorp & Rhoda Lockwood,	Feb. 19, 1788
Obediah Wood & Mary Sherwood,	Sept. 4, 1788
Joshua Chapman & Lucy Adams,	Nov. 26, 1788
Noah Dimon & Molly Marvin,	Dec. 31, 1788
John Allen & Anna Seely,	July 5, 1789
Ebenezer Davis & Mary Dimon,	Aug. 1, 1789
Josiah Bennit & Mary Hilton,	Sept. 13, 1789
James Gray & Elizabeth Orsborn,	Nov. 5, 1789

James Dann & Sarah Canfield of Wilton,	Dec. 31, 1789
Daniel Dikeman & Elen Godfrey,	Feb. 10, 1790
Albin Bixby & Mary Sturges,	March 29, 1790
Banks Morehouse & Eunice Morehouse,	May 27, 1790
Hezekiah Andrews & Sarah Beers,	Aug. 5, 1790
Jabez Bennit & Mary Bennit,	Sept. 16, 1790
Silliman Andrews & Mary Thorp,	Sept. 23, 1790
Thomas Whelply & Mary Hubbel,	Nov. 21, 1790
William Scofield & Hannah Abbot,	Nov. 21, 1790
Joseph Sturges & Amelia Ogden,	Nov. 28, 1790
Jonah Rockwell & Urane Elwood,	March 2, 1791
William Downs & Elizabeth Gray,	March 12, 1791
Ralph Smith & Betty Parsons,	May 7, 1791
Benjamin Allen & Rhuamy Bulkley,	May 19, 1791
Samuel Coley & Rhuamy Coley,	June 23, 1791
Ebenezer Manrow & Sarah Hendrix (?),	June 30, 1791
William Greffeth (?) & Betsy King,	Oct. 16, 1791
Isaiah Mallery & Abigail Bennit,	Oct. 26, 1791
Daniel Mallery, Jr., & Mary Adams,	Jan. 15, 1792
Job Lockwood & Hannah Sturges,	April 28, 1792
Thomas Wood & Sarah Rowland,	May 3, 1792
Aaron Morehouse & Parthena Gilbert of Wilton,	June 6, 1792
Samuel Marvin & Anna Burr,	June 28, 1792
Peter Lockwood & Belinda Smith,	July 28, 1792
Thomas Downs & Betsy Thorp,	Aug. 14, 1792
Nehemiah Bradley & Esther Cable,	Sept. 13, 1792
Burton Osborn & Sarah Godfrey,	Nov. 14, 1792
Claudius H—— (?) & Esther Squires,	Nov. 14, 1792
Samuel Guyre & Rebecca Bennit,	Nov. 27, 1792
Deacon Joseph Hyde & widow Tamisin Higgins,	Dec. 18, 1792
Elijah Betts, Jr., & Betty Patchen of Wilton,	Dec. 19, 1792
Miles Merwin & Elizabeth Dimon,	Dec. 20, 1792
Gershom Davis & Sarah Sherwood,	Feb. 13, 1793
Hezekiah Mills & Adria Squires,	March 15, 1793
Joseph Bunnel & Esther Gilbert,	April 7, 1793
Ezekiel Morgan & Sarah Whitlock,	May 2, 1793
James Davis & Lydia Fitch of Wilton,	May 2, 1793
Elijah Fitch, Jr., & Mary Olmstead,	May 30, 1793

Thomas Whitlock & Betty Disbrow,	July 15, 1793
Ebenezer Hubbell & Esther Gray,	Aug. 7, 1793
David Duncan & Huldah Smith,	Sept. 26, 1793
Nathan Marvin & Molly Burr,	Nov. 8, 1793
Lewis Handford & Mary Betts of Wilton,	Nov. 12, 1793
Aaron Dean & Huldah Hawley,	Nov. 24, 1793
Levi Davis & Nancy Carley or Curley,	Nov. 24, 1793
John Guyre & Huldah Whitlock,	Jan. 22, 1794
Ebenezer Lockwood & Hannah Jennings,	Jan. 30, 1794
Nathan Morehouse & Mercy Sturges,	Feb. 27, 1794
Nathan Wakeman & Mercy Coley,	March 1, 1794
Joel Davis & Mary Hull,	March 19, 1794
Simon ——— & Elizabeth ——— (free negroes),	July 21, 1794
Daniel Cole & Anna Whinkkler,	July 26, 1794
Daniel Duncan & Anna Lockwood,	Nov. 20, 1794
Daniel Sturges & Eunice Thorp,	April 16, 1795
Eli Goold & Mary Cable,	April 30, 1795
David Sherwood & Hannah Dan,	Aug. 4, 1795
Joseph Johnson & Hannah Banks of Greenfield,	Aug. 18, 1795
Ezekiel (servant of Joseph Hide) & Cloe (a free girl),	Aug. 18, 1795
James Parson & Ruamy Beers,	Aug. 20, 1795
Silliman Godfrey & Jemima Orsborn,	Aug. 23, 1795
Eliphalet Beers & Anna Cable,	Sept. 30, 1795
Jabez Gray & Rachel Chubb,	Dec. 20, 1795
Nathaniel Gilbert & Huldah Manrow,	March 17, 1796
Jared Beers & Sarah Parsons,	April 3, 1796
Daniel Squire & Abigail Downing,	Sept. 22, 1796
Joseph Elwood & Charlotte Squire,	Oct. 19, 1796
Stephen Perry & Lois Bulkley,	Oct. 27, 1796
Phineas Chapman & Ruth Treadwell,	Dec. 15, 1796
Aaron Dimon & Urane Beers,	Dec. 21, 1796
David Stewart & Phebe Roberts,	Dec. 25, 1796
Samuel Brown & Polly Whinkler,	Dec. 29, 1796
Jonah Rockwell & Huldah Green,	Jan. 15, 1797
Barney Lockwood & Elizabeth Squires,	Feb. 16, 1797
Elijah Gray & Lydia Taylor,	Feb. 19, 1797
Ebenezer Coley & Mary Godfrey,	March 23, 1797
Hull Fanton & Margery Collier,	June 22, 1797

Jabel Sturges, Jr., & Betty Cole,	July 5, 1797
Burr Rowland & Abigail Bennit,	Nov. 9, 1797
Isaac Scudder & Sarah Banks,	Dec. 24, 1797
David Banks & Lois Lyon,	Jan. 18, 1798
Thomas Rodgers & Meriam Rockwell,	Feb. 12, 1798
Eliphalet Taylor & Clarissa Osborn,	Feb. 22, 1798
Robert Sturges & Abigail Goodsell,	Feb. 25, 1798
Daniel Jackson & Cynthia Patchen,	Feb. 28, 1798
Samuel Meaker & Deborah Gray,	March 5, 1798
Lemuel Wood, Jr., & Sarah Smith,	March 6, 1798
Abraham Andrews & Sally Hull,	April 5, 1798
David Bulkley & Mercy Morehouse,	April 7, 1798
Noah Lee & Elen Godfrey,	May 3, 1798
Elias Bennet & Elizabeth Squires,	May 19, 1798
Hezekiah Sherwood & Mable Banks of Greenfield,	Aug. 2, 1798
John Lockwood, 3d, & Polly Sturges,	Aug. 5, 1798
Silliman Fanton & Mary Coley,	Aug. 16, 1798
Joseph Burr & Betty Morehouse,	Aug. 19, 1798
Bebe Gray & Elen Sherwood,	Sept. 27, 1798
Ebenezer Gilbert & Betty Manrowe,	Nov. 11, 1798
Isaac Bedient & Hannah Bennit,	Jan. 6 or 16, 1799
Joseph Whitlock & Sarah Raymond,	March 11, 1799
Levi Thorp & Tamisin Rockwell,	March 14, 1799
Jesse Crossman & Betsy Brown,	April 23, 1799
Peter Thorp, 2d, & Rachel Hull of Greenfield,	April 30, 1799
Samuel Lord & Eunice Beers,	June 9, 1799
Thomas Selleck & Esther Fitch (free negroes),	June 13, 1799
Daniel Duncan, Esq., & Elizabeth Williams,	July 6, 1799
Wakeman Bradley & Katharine Andrews,	Sept. 8, 1799
John Basset & Urane Thorp of Greenfield,	Nov. 17, 1799
John Meaker & Sally Duncan,	Nov. 29, 1799
Walker Wakeman & Molly Orsborn,	Dec. 18, 1799
Joseph Lyon & Jane Rowland,	Dec. 25, 1799

WASHINGTON.

LITCHFIELD COUNTY.

The town of Washington was incorporated January, 1779, taken from Woodbury, Litchfield, Kent and New Milford. The Congregational Church in Washington, located at New Preston, was organized in 1757.

David Bostwick & Hannah Hill,	April 5, 1770
Abraham Dayton & Abigail Cogswell,	April 8, 1770
John Barlow & Anna Casswell,	May 27, 1770
Abraham Barns & Abigail Kinne,	June 15, 1770
John Peet, 3d, & Deborah Leach,	Sept. 30, 1770
Titus Allen of Litchfield & Phebe Morris,	Nov. 22, 1770
Benjamin Lamkin of Stratford & Esther Kinne,	Jan. 24, 1771
Gideon Morgan & Patience Cogswell,	June 16, 1772
Samuel Hill & Anna Terrill,	June 18, 1772
Jonah Rude of New Preston & Eleanor Foot of Judea,	Aug. 26, 1772
Elijah Couch of Reading & Mary Bosworth,	Nov. 5, 1772
Daniel Toneray (?) of Oblong & Huldah Tracy,	Dec. 27, 1772
John Barlow & Temperance Branch,	Jan. 24, 1773
Salmon Crittenden & Rebecca Peet,	April 14, 1773
Joseph Whitney of New Preston & Sarah Weeks of Cornwall,	Sept. 2, 1773
Samuel Allan & Mary Caswell,	Sept. 26, 1773
Joel Terrill & Olive Dibble,	Oct. 3, 1773
Daniel Owen, Jr., & Ruth Peet,	Oct. 25, 1773
George Keith & Elizabeth Reynolds,	Oct. 25, 1773
Benjamin Adams & Chloe Hatch,	Dec. 30, 1773
Martin Bostwick of New Preston & Phebe Washburn of Kent,	Jan. 6, 1774
David Olmstead & Sarah Waller,	Feb. 7, 1774
Abel Terrill & Jerusha Peet,	March 24, 1774
Jonah Daton of New Milford & Jane Terrill,	April 6, 1774
David Washburn & Phebe Terrill,	May 31, 1774
Daniel Hill & Love Waller,	June 16, 1774
David Bosworth & Elizabeth Curtis,	July 1, 1774
Elijah Dean & Sarah Palmer,	Sept. 8, 1774

Isaac Pratt of Litchfield & Abigail Barlow, Nov. 10, 1774
Thomas Morris, Jr., & Rachel Budd, Nov. 15, 1774
Serajah Blackman & Sarah Stockwell, Nov. 24, 1774
Joel Murray & Abigail Peet, Dec. 29, 1774
Benjamin Jones of New Concord & Thankful Whitney, Jan. 17, 1775
David Henderson & Mary Duane, May 18, 1775
Isaac Mallory of New Preston & Silence Hurd of Judea, Aug. 2, 1775
Caleb Rude, Jr., & Antha Keeney, Aug. 14, 1776
Isaac Ball of Stockbridge & Rachel Terrell, Dec. 10, 1776
Semour Crittenden of Lenox & Sibil Kinne, March 16, 1777
Pearly Kinne of New Preston & Sarah Hine of Judea, March 16, 1777
Byal Bristol of New Preston & Mehitable Canfield of New Milford, May 9, 1777
Elijah Couch of Reading & Eunice Coplee of Judea, July 20, 1777
Epaphras Bell of Fort Edward & Lucy Cary, Aug. 17, 1777
Ebenezer Couch & Sarah Bostwick, Nov. 4, 1777
Stiles Beardsley & Bathsheba Bosworth, Nov. 9, 1777
Archibald Fipping of New Milford & Mary Beeton (?) of Stratford, March, 1778
Jesse Baker of Judea & Ruth Cary, April 16, 1778
James Graham of Farmington & Eunice Guthrie, April 30, 1778
Heath Kelsey of Kent & Rhoda Guthrie, April 30, 1778
Eli Taylor & Huldah Swetland, May 19, 1778
Israel Camp & Bette Hurlburt, Oct. 13, 1778
Wells Beardsley & Andrea Fowler, Nov. 26, 1778
Joseph Guthrie & Hannah Cogswell, Dec. 10, 1778
William Stone of Litchfield & Rachel Curby, March 10, 1779
Eliphalet Richards of New Hartford & Abigail Whittlesey, Sept. 2, 1779
Julius Caswell & Amy Averill, Oct. 28, 1779
Elijah Barns of New Preston & Mercy Farnham of Salisbury, Dec. 9, 1779
Thomas Runnolds of Kent & Sibil Fisher, Dec. 28, 1779
William Beardsley & Susanna Whitney, June 25, 1780

Robert Osborn & Mary Taylor, Nov. 6, 1780
Jonas Newton of Arlington & Rachel Stuart, Dec. 7, 1780
John Beckwith of New Canaan & Chloe Bosworth, Jan. 15, 1781
Nathaniel Tibbals & Mollie Kinne, July 8, 1781
Rev. Seth Swift of Williamstown & Lucy Elliot, Sept. 7, 1781
Goodman Noble & Sarah Tiley, both of New Milford, Oct. 24, 1781
Nathaniel Chaffee of Rehoboth & Huldah Dean, Dec. 27, 1781
Lyman Kinne of New Preston & Sarah Stone of New Milford Jan. 3, 1782
David Austin of New Preston & Hannah Buckley of East Greenwich, March 3, 1782
Stephen Noble & Abigail Crocker, April 19, 1782
John Jones & Esther Stone, May 2, 1782
Solomon Murray & Martha Averill, Aug. 14, 1782
Sylvester McKay & Elizabeth Bostwick, Sept. 13, 1782
Eleazar Hendricks & Martha Stone, Oct. 2, 1782
Gideon Lawrence of Kent & Berthia Keeney, Oct. 10, 1782
Zeckeriah Price & Ruth Averill, Oct. 20, 1782
William Bradley of New Preston & Anna Cheeney of Kent, Oct. 24, 1782
Reuben Curby of Litchfield & Anne Guthrie, Oct. 29, 1782
David Tibbals & Anne Rude, Dec. 5, 1782
Daniel Averill of New Preston & Phebe Andres of Kent, Jan. 8, 1783
Abram Guthrie & Keziah Mallory, Jan. 9, 1783
John Torrence & Rhoda Lacey, Feb. 23, 1783
David Hubbell of Newtown & Elizabeth Taylor, March 2, 1783
John Couch of New Preston & Lois Stone of New Milford, March 9, 1783
Lemuel Beeman of East Greenwich & Lydia Cogswell, March 11, 1783
Samuel Sturtevant & Sarah Morris, Sept. 9, 1783
Eponetus (?) Platt of New Milford & Molly Stone, Oct. 8, 1783
B. Ruggles Bostwick of New Milford & Rachel Stone, Nov. 30, 1783
Amos Jones of Hartland & Thankful Whitney, Dec. 9, 1783

Nathan Tibbals, Jr., & Hannah Cogswell, Dec. 25, 1783
Tracy Beeman of Kent & Polly Cogswell, Jan. 8, 1784
Jeremiah Crandall of Pawling's Precincts & Freelove Keeney, Jan. 12, 1784
Jesse Benedict of Ridgefield & Urania Waller, March 25, 1784
Daniel Averill, Jr., & Eunice Calhoun, May 17, 1784
Joseph Badger & Lois Noble, Oct. 1, 1784
Daniel Campbell of Sharon & Lydia Blackman, Dec. 2, 1784
Joseph Cary & Sarah Bostwick, Jan. 20, 1785
Joseph Whittlesey & Mary Camp, Oct. 6, 1785
Henry Gosley & Sarah Kimbal, Oct. 6, 1785
David Reynolds & Jane Brown, Nov. 13, 1785
Henry Whitlock of Ridgefield & Anne Couch, Dec. 30, 1785
Samuel Beeman & Beulah Porter, both of Kent, Feb. 5, 1786
Eli Phelps of Stockbridge & Mehitable Bostwick, Feb. 19, 1786
Samuel Bradley of Ridgefield & Hannah Bostwick, Feb. 22, 1786
Thomas Porter, Jr., & Deborah Cummings, both of East Greenwich, March 27, 1786
Eliakim Sharp & Hannah Guthrie, March 29, 1786
Gillet Jones & Bette Mallory, May 4, 1786
Benjamin Morehouse & Jane Hill, Nov. 30, 1786
William McDonald of York City, State of N. Y., & Abigail Fowler, Jan. 8, 1787
Hezekiah Ackley & Jemima Whittlesey, Jan. 11, 1787
Sylvester Kinne & Sally Stewart, Sept. 24, 1787
Arthur Knowles of New Milford & Urania Lamson, Oct. 19, 1787
Gideon Benedict Knowles & Comfort Waller, Nov. 15, 1787
Francis Hall & Elizabeth Reynolds, Nov. 19, 1787
Reuben Wells of Susquehannah & Abigail Terrill, March 5, 1788
Reuben Dayton & Sarah Morehouse, June 23, 1788
Aaron Coleman of Kent & Armilla Noble, Nov. 25, 1788
Stephen Guthrie & Sally Chappell, Jan. 11, 1789
Daniel Terrill of Shoreham & Temperance York, Jan. 28, 1789
Ebenezer Strong of Warren & Mary Hine of New Milford, Feb. 25, 1789

Joshua Keeney of Susquehannah & Phebe Sturtevant, Feb. 14, 1790
Jonathan Warner of New Canaan & Clarina Elliot, Feb. 23, 1790
Henry Strait & Olive Terrill, March 2, 1790
Nathaniel Beecher & Hannah Strait, April 7, 1790
Ebenezer Smith of Ridgefield & Elizabeth Bostwick, April 7, 1790
John Keeney of New Preston & Chloe Ingraham of New Milford, July 13, 1790
Pierce Freeman & Rebecca Moody, July 26, 1790
Justis Dimon & Olive Stone, Aug. 19, 1790
Truman Mallory & Amey Sharp, Oct. 21, 1790
Stiles Goodsell & Chloe Stone, Oct. 28, 1790
Gideon Orton of Litchfield & Polly Ross of Kent, Nov. 21, 1790
William Cogswell of New Preston & Amaryllis Johnson of Southbury, Jan. 30, 1791
William David Willockson & Sally Partridge, Feb. 7, 1791
Isaac Blackman & Lydia Taylor, Feb. 18, 1791
Isaiah Johnson of Montgomery, N. Y., & Sally Whittlesey, March 3, 1791
Elijah Curtis of New Milford & Jane Cogswell, March 24, 1791
Stephen Cogswell & Anne Camp, May 22, 1791
James Chapel of Richmond & Sylvia Wheaton, Nov. 24, 1791
Samuel Young & Tryphena Barns, Nov. 24, 1791
Aaron Bliss of Brimfield & Rachel Fowler, Jan. 19, 1792
Stephen Strong of Warren & Lydia Hine of New Milford, Feb. 2, 1792
Daniel Lyon of Warren & Mabel Barns, March 14, 1792
John Whittlesey of Salisbury & Abigail Johnson of New Milford, May 24, 1792
Nathaniel Averill of Washington & Polly Whittlesey of Salisbury, Sept. 25, 1792
Gold Camp & Rebecca Brown, Nov. 25, 1792
John Morehouse, Jr., & Sarah Strait, Jan. 22, 1793
George King & Nancy Gallaspie, Aug. 8, 1793
Richard Eliot & Joanna Hill, Oct. 6, 1793

Elihu Bishop of Washington & Polly Taylor, Jan. 12, 1794
Reuben Kirby of Clinton & Naomi Patterson, Jan. 22, 1794
Benjamin Adams of New Preston & Sarah Gridley of Kent, July 1, 1794
Elijah Bunnell of Litchfield & Mary Pratt, Feb. 21, 1795
Eleazer Beecher of New Milford & Mary Ann Barlow, April 16, 1795
John Beecher of New Milford & Abigail Barlow, April 16, 1795
David Waller & Abigail Terrill, May 21, 1795
Philo Barnum of New Preston & Lois Kinney of New Milford, June 17, 1795
Matthus Mallet of New Milford & Anna Morehouse, July 5, 1795
Daniel Ingraham & Huldah Sweatland, Oct. 25, 1795
Elnathan Peet & Sally Tucker, Oct. 25, 1795
Nathaniel Wilson of Fairfield & Rachel Benedict, April 24, 1796
Henry Dains of New Preston & Zilpha Cogswell of Warren, June 15, 1796
Samuel Titus & Polly Sanford, both of Kent, July 5, 1796
Nehemiah Patterson & Marsena Daton, Jan. 2, 1797
Dimon Bostwick & Lois Olmstead, Feb. 19, 1797
Leman Terrill & Lucy Terrill, March 5, 1797
Daniel Morehouse & Elizabeth Tucker, April 11, 1797
Tobias Lanson of Litchfield & Anna Charles, July 11, 1797
Martin Whittlesey & Lorana Dayton, Dec. 19, 1797
Joel Stone of New Milford & Chloe Brown, Dec. 21, 1797
Roger Averill & Anna Cogswell, Dec. 31, 1797
Philo Barnum & Abigail Hull, Jan. 14, 1798
Curtis Hicok & Sally Brown, both of Washington, May 21, 1798
John Beecher of New Milford & Clarina Barlow, May 21, 1798
Job Picket & Mary Terrill, Nov. 29, 1798
Samuel Knapp of Norfolk & Lois Lake of New Milford, Feb. 20, 1799
James Young of Kent & Naomi Clark of Warren, March 10, 1799
Aaron Beeman & Jerusha Beeman, both of Kent, March 10, 1799

Reuben Tucker & Sally Richmond, both of New Milford, March 24, 1799
Gidion Beeman of Warren & Patience Cogswell, July 18, 1799
Rufus Beeman of Warren & Polly Hungerford, Aug. 8, 1799
Josiah B. Benedict of Ridgefield & Esther Terrill, Aug. 8, 1799
John Hathaway of Partridgefield & Abigail Calhoun of Washington, Aug. 8, 1799

HARTLAND.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Hartland was incorporated May, 1761. The Congregatlonal Church, located at East Hartland, was organized May 1, 1768.

Jedidiah Bushnell & Debborah Giddings, Oct. 27, 1768
Josiah Harvey of East Hartland & Elizabeth Bates of Granville, Mass., Nov. 1, 1768
John Wilder & Hannah Andrews Feb. 15, 1770
Benjamin Brown of Windsor & Abigail Parker of Hartland, Nov. 13, 1770
Jonathan Couch of Symsbery & Ruth Giddings of Hartland, Nov. 18, 1770
Nathaniel Buttler & Lydia Bemon of Hartland, March 6, 1771
Nehemiah Andrews, Jr., & Hephzebah Rowling, March 14, 1771
Joseph Perkins & Lois Couch, Nov. 25, 1771
Timothy Couch & Eunice Perkins, Jan. 23, 1772
Daniel Wilcocks of Simsbury & Isabel Hambleton of Hartland, June 18, 1772
Thomas Jones of Barkhamstead & Susanna Adams of Hartland, Nov. 23, 1773
Frederic Shipman & Elisabeth Phelps, Oct. 5, 1774
Samuel Andrews & Ruth Hutchens, Jan. 25, 1775
Amos Rose & Abigail Hitchcock, both of Granville, Mass., Feb. 16, 1775
Samuel Crosby & Lydia Allen, March 23, 1775
Eliphalet Parker & Jael Leavitt, May 17, 1775

Barzeliel Gates of East Haddam & Helen Wilder of Hartland, July 6, 1775
David Gilbert & Elizabeth Wilder, Dec. 21, 1775
Eli Andrus & Abigail Hutchins, Jan. 8, 1776
Eliphaz Perkins & Mary Daniels, Jan. 11, 1776
Elisha Giddings & Susanna Perkins, April 22, 1776
Oliver Hitchcock, Jr., of Wallingford & Mercy Parker of Hartland, Oct. 3, 1776
Phineas Williams & Anna Bartlett, both of Granville, Mass., Nov. 29, 1776
Ephraim Wright of Spencertown & Olive Reeves of Hartland, Jan. 23, 1777
Eliphalet Parker & Ruth Couch, Feb. 6, 1777
Reuben Daniels & Sarah Meeker, Sept. 3, 1777
Thomas Jones of Hartland & Rebecca Knap (?), of West Springfield, Sept. 4, 1777
Edward Brockway & Hannah Parmer, Oct. 23, 1777
Samuel Clark & Hepzibah Jones, Nov. 9, 1777
George Shepherd & Elizabeth Crane, both of Barkhamstead, Dec. 4, 1777
Timothy Stanley of Groton & Lydia Cowdery of Hartland, Dec. 18, 1777
Jonathan Cook & Deborah Leonard, both of Loudon, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, March 4, 1778
Ebenezer Crane of Barkhamstead & Jemima Tiffany of Hartland, May 21, 1778
Elishama Porter & Elizabeth Benjamin, May 28, 1778
Lieut. Amos Palmerly of Litchfield & widow Eunice Gilbert of Hartland, Dec. 3, 1778
Isaiah Clark of Hartland & Eunice More of Simsbury, Dec. 24, 1778
Lieut. Israel Jones of Barkhamsted & Rhoda Parsons of Granville, Mass., Jan. 19, 1779
David Banning & Mary Rathbone, Feb. 3, 1779
Ezekiel Kellogg & Caroline Ensign, Feb. 4, 1779
Simeon Ward of Barkhamstead & Rachel Beech of Hartland, March 29, 1779
Jonathan Bill, Jr., & Elizabeth Sparrow, April 22, 1779
Phineas Perkins, Jr., & Phebe Hall, May 4, 1779

Elijah Coe & Margaret Hutchins, May 20, 1779
Zebulon Mack & Mary Bill, Aug. 4, 1779
Timothy Spelman of Granville, Mass., & Hannah Hayes of Hartland, Oct. 13, 1779
Joshua Giddings, Jr., of Hartland & Submit Jones of Barkhamstead, Oct. 28, 1779
Reuben Smith & Ruth Wilcox, both of Granville, Mass., Nov. 10, 1779
Samuel Church of Granville, Mass., & Phebe Ma—— (?) of West Springfield, Nov. 18, 1779
Daniel Scoville of Granville & Elizabeth Granger of Sandisfield, Nov. 25, 1779
Peter Gibbons, Jr., of Granville & Hannah Couch of Hartland, Feb. 3, 1780
Robert Hills & Sybil Glawson, both of Symsbery, March 23, 1780
Gordon Mack & Asenath Palmer, Aug. 1, 1780
Joseph Wolf & ——— Gibbons of Granville, Oct. 12, 1780
Phineas Coe & Rhoda Banning, Oct. 15, 1780
Elihu Achley of Symsbury & Thene Hayse of Hartland, Nov. 23, 1780
Daniel Bill of Hartland & Mindal Brainard of East Haddam, July 29, 1781
Abijah Spencer & Hannah Bill, March 5, 1782
Thomas Bushnell & Rebeckah Andrews, March 14, 1782
Jonathan Emmons, Jr., & Mary Brainard, April 4, 1782
Darius Case of Simsbury & Mary Giddings of Hartland, May 7, 1782
Russel Borden & Fairvine (?) Wilson, Nov. 28, 1782
Ashbel Irving of Suffield & Jemima Smith of Hartland, Dec. 19, 1782
Asa Cowdery & Abigail Ensign, Jan. 9, 1783
Elijah Adams & Sarah Emmons, April 16, 1783
Thomas Beman, Jr., & Ann Fuller, April 17, 1783
Daniel Adams & Sarah Mack, Aug., 1783
Gideon Perkins & Sarah Harger, Oct. 14, 1783
Peletiah Daniels, Jr., & Hulda Gates, Oct. 14, 1783
Benjamin Mack & Isabel Bawstick, Oct. 30, 1783
Asa Andrews & Lucy Achley, Nov. 27, 1783

Anjus McCloud & Sarah Giddings, Feb. 18, 1784
Micah Schovil, Jr., & Hannah Meeker, March 4, 1784
Ichabod Fuller & Affia Spa—w (?), March 4, 1784
Ambrose Cowdry & Mary Green Reed, Aug. 18, 1784
Dr. Amherst Coult of Lyme & Miriam Giddings of Hartland, Sept. 12, 1784
Isaach Jones of Barkhamsted & Abigail Brockway of Hartland, Dec., 1784
Ashur French & Anna Carter, Dec. 30, 1784
Judah Holcomb of Symsbery & Martha Benjamin of Hartland, June 16, 1785
Ebenezer Hathaway of Suffield & Mahittable Cowdry of Hartland, July 27, 1785
Daniel Bushnel & Rebeckah Banning, March, 1786
William Bushnel & Mary Borden, July 25, 1786
Obediah Gildersleaves & Cloe Bushnell, Dec. 3, 1786
Jonathan Bill & Caroline Kellogg, Dec. 7, 1786
Moses Brockway & Cloe Giddings, Sept. 26, 1787
John Treat & Abigail Huthens, Dec. 6, 1787
Joshua Bill & Lydia Spencer, Dec. 13, 1787
Ozias Holcomb, Jr., of Granby & Ruth Perkins of Hartland, Jan. 1, 1788
Jesse Spencer & ——— ———, Jan. 30, 1788
Liberty Cressie & Statira Brainard, May 22, 1788
Havilah Smith & Louisa Hutchens, Nov. 27, 1788
Asa Haines & Molly Tuller, Nov. 27, 1788
Aaron Spencer & Mindel Phelps, Feb. 10, 1789
Benjamin Hutchens & Jerusha Bradley, Feb. 15, 1789
John Olmstead of Cochester & Ruth Hutchens of Hartland, May 13, 1789
Benjamin Reed & Dameras Cowdry, April 29, 1790
David Shipman & Tabitha Meacham, Jan. 6, 1791
Charles Jones of Hartland & Hannah Reed of Granby, Feb. 3, 1791
Eben Warner Judd of Vermont & Lydia Giddings of Hartland, Feb. 27, 1791
Simon Achley & Lydia Emmons, Nov. 15, 1791
Benjamin Schovil & Temperance Spencer, Dec. 8, 1791
Abner Johnson of Southwick & Elizabeth Gales of Hartland, May 2, 1792

Richard Hayes & Mary Lane, Nov. 1, 1792
Jesse Cornwall of Granville & Phebe Hall of Hartland, Nov. 11, 1792
Benjamin Hayes of Granby & Hannah Tuller of Hartland, Nov. 20, 1792
Jeames Barlow & Rhoda Pratt, both of Granville, Feb. 21, 1793
Medad Canfield of Granville & Hepzibah Andrews of Hartland, March 31, 1793
Stephen Dewolf of Granby & Deborah Church of Hartland, Nov. 19, 1793
John Carrington & Cynthia Fuller, Dec. 12, 1793
Ozias Robertson of Granville & Lydia Bill of Hartland, Dec. 31, 1793
Samuel Emmons & Prudence Harris, both of Barkhamstead, Jan. 23, 1794
David Mecher, formerly of Hartland, & Lois Adams of Granby, July 23, 1794
Isaac Roberts & Abigail Fox, both of Granville, Sept. 4, 1794
Amos Perkins of Hartland & Olive Adams of Granby, Sept. 9, 1794
Harris Emmons & Sebra Merrit, both of Barkhamstead, Oct. 2, 1794
Shayler Fitch & Louisa Borden, both of Barkhamstead, Oct. 12, 1794
Phineas Meacham & Lois Beman, Oct. 19, 1794
Gad Ferry & Hannah Pease, both of Barkhamstead, Oct. 27, 1794
Aron Cowles of Hartland & Jemima Chapman of Barkhamstead, Nov. 27, 1794
Martin Daniels & Lucretia Mory, Dec. 24, 1795
William Clark Jones of Snowbush & Rany Brockway of Hartland, Feb. 4, 1796
Ozni Miller & Hannah Clark, Feb. 18, 1796
Elijah Clark & Katharine Frances, Feb. 18, 1796
Martin Meacham & Anna Fuller, March 31, 1796
Rev. Timothy Mather Cooley & Content Chapman, both of Granville, May 4, 1796
Aaron Brockway & Mary Williams Emmons, June 30, 1796

Dennis Clark Palmer & Phebe Edwards, Sept. 5, 1796
Robert Robbins of Sandisfield & Lucy Wright of Hartland, Sept. 27, 1796
Daniel Clark Judd of Williamstown & Deby Hatch of Granville, Sept. 29, 1796
Titus Haize of Granby & Ruth Jones of Barkhamstead, Nov. 10, 1796
Daniel Wait of Southwick & Huldah Gates of Hartland, Nov. 10, 1796
Ezekiel Kellogg of Granby & Luna Clark of Hartland, Dec. 8, 1796
——— Buttolf & Louisa Reed, both of Granby, Dec. 21, 1796
Calvin Cone of Barkhamstead & Mary Bushnell of Hartland, Dec. 22, 1796
Warren Higley of Simsbury & Lucy Sawyer of Hartland, Jan. 9, 1797
Hector Hamilton & Elizabeth Clark, both of Granville, July 21, 1797
——— Tylor of New Hartford & Statira Emmons of Hartland, Nov. 9, 1797
Russel Smith of Granby & Lucy Gates of Hartland, Dec. 26, 1797
Marvin Gates & Rachel Coe, both of Granville, Jan. 16, 1798
Thomas Hatch of Barkhamstead & Cynthia Holmes of Hartland, March 4, 1798
Francis Peebles & Marjery Baldwin, both of Granville, Aug. 9, 1798
Newton Hayes & Sally Wilcox, both of Granville, Dec. 25, 1798
Charles Merry of Genesee & Martha Brockway of Hartland, Jan. 6, 1799
Philander Humphrey & Anna Selby, May 7, 1799
Judson Spelman & Abigail Basset, June 20, 1799
William Wright & Prudence Spelman, Nov. 28, 1799

NORWICH—LISBON.

NEW LONDON COUNTY.

The town of Lisbon was incorporated in May, 1786, taken from Norwich. The Congregational Church in Lisbon (Newent Society), located at Jewett City, was organized December, 1723. Rev. Daniel Kirtland, Pastor.

Samuel Parish, Jr., & Mary Rudel, July 6, 1724
Jonathan Knight & Abigail Longbottom, May 3, 1726
Thomas Tudd & Martha Perkins, April 19, 1727
Benjamin Barnum & Mary Kinsman, April 20, 1727
William ——— of Lebanon & Abigail Heth, April 22, 1727
Sylvanus Harrington & Elizabeth Lambert, June 26, 1727
Joseph Lane of Windham & Elizabeth Rudd, July 17, 1727
Joseph Lothrup & Martha Perkins, Nov. 22, 1727
John Bishop & Temperance Lothrup, Nov. 22, 1727
John Deming of Wethersfield & Elizabeth Bush, Nov. 22, 1727
Jacob Read of Norwich & Sarah Gale of Canterbury, Dec. 12, 1728
Ebenezer Leatch & Sarah Butt, both of Canterbury, Jan. 27, 1728-9
Solomon Lothrop & Martha Tudd, Feb. 6, 1728-9
James Longbottom & Priscilla Lovit, March 27, 1729
Benjamin Knight & Hannah Jewett, Nov. 5, 1729
Joseph Safford & Anna Longbottom, Nov. 5, 1729
Samuel Linkon of Windham & Experience Lam of Stonington, Nov. 14, 1729
Capt. Samuel Griswold & Hannah Tracy, Nov. 18, 1729
Roger Haskel & Mary Walbridge, Dec. 9, 1729
Salmon Wheat & Mary Geal, both of Canterbury, Jan. 1, 1729-30
Isaac Canedy & Phebe Leonard, Jan. 1, 1730
Jonathan Burley of Norwich & Elizabeth White of Canterbury, March 30, 1730
Sylvanus Jones & Keziah Cleveland, April 9, 1730
Thomas Perkins & Sarah Jewett, June 29, 1730
Jacob Perkins & Jemimah Leonard, Oct. 14, 1730
Samuel Manning of Windham & Sarah Gail of Canterbury, June 10, 1731

Samuel Smith, residing in Norwich, & Esther Lothrop, July 15, 1731
Joseph Bell of Lebanon & Mehetabell Heth, Aug., 1731
Samuel Bishop, Jr., & Abigail Corning, Oct. 6, 1731
James Tyler, Jr., of Preston & Esther Bishup, Oct. 7, 1731
Richard Bushnell & Lucy Perkins, Oct. 14, 1731
Ebenezer Bettis of Woodstock & Lurana Knight, Nov. 11, 1731
Benaiah Gears of Preston & Elizabeth Clark, Jan. 26, 1731-2
Ebenezer Harris & Sarah Trall of Plainfield, June 5, 1732
Joel Parish & Rebecca Green, both of Canterbury, June 27, 1732
Daniel Davis of Canterbury & Elizabeth Lothrop, Sept. 21, 1732
Moses Kinney of Preston & Abigail Read, Sept. 27, 1732
James Longbottom & Elizabeth Jackson, Nov. 6, 1732
Joseph Knight & Sarah Read, Dec. 7, 1732
Umfry Cram of Windham & Hannah Blunt, Feb. 22, 1733
Jedidiah Hide & Jerusha Perkins, July 17, 1733
Josiah Heth & Rebecca Handy, Dec. 17, 1734
Paul Hibbard of Windham & Deborah Lawrence, Jan. 6, 1735-6
Benjamin Parish of Preston & Mary Rude of Canterbury, Jan. 29, 1735-6
John Safford & Lydia Hibbard, Feb. 26, 1735-6
David Downing & Anne Blunt, Nov. 11, 1736
Joseph Connant of Stafford & Thankful Gail of Canterbury, March 17, 1737
Lemuel Bingham of Windham & Hannah Perkins, April 28, 1737
Zebediah Gates of Preston & ———, June 15, 1737
Nehemiah Parish & Ruth Green, 1737
Nathan Bushnell & Margary Jackson, Nov. 13, 1737
Jacob Read & Esther Read, Dec. 23, 1737
Henry Baldwin of Bolton & Mercy Read, Nov. 21, 1738
Jonathan Rudd of Windham & Esther Tyler, Dec. 6, 1738
Mathew Perkins & Hannah Bishop, April 19, 1739
Caleb Bishop & Keziah Hebard, April 19, 1739
Gersham Hail & Mercy Holland, both of Canterbury, May 17, 1739

"The recording of many marriages since is omitted here because the pastor gave certificates of them to ye town clerk."

David Palmer & Hannah Lawrence, Feb. 28, 1740

REV. PETER POWERS, PASTOR.

Jupiter, negro servant of Daniel Bishop of Newent, & Hannah, a free Indian woman of Preston, Dec. 3, 1756
William Bauldwin of Canterbury & Ruth Asten, Jan. 11, 1757
James Winchester & Anna Longbottom, March 15, 1757
Joseph Perkins, Jr., & Joannah Burnham, May 10, 1757
Timothy Babcock of Stonington & Thankful Read, Oct. 20, 1757
Job Woodard & Theudee Walbridge, Feb. 27, 1758
Lemuel Buzel & Anna Lovett, March 8, 1758
Joseph Jackson & Elizabeth Jones, March 29, 1758
David Lopham & Mary Jones, March 29, 1758
James Woodworth & Hannah Hackstone, March 30, 1758
Simon Chapman & Alice Rows (?), April 5, 1758
Samuel Lovett, Jr., & Abigail Sprague, April 20, 1758
William Vincent of Westerly & Zerviah Rudd, June 20, 1758
Hezekiah Wright & Abigail Dexter (free Indians), Aug. 21, 1758
John Eames & Betty Longbottom, Nov. 23, 1758
Nathaniel Preston & Mary Hale, April 19, 1759
Cornelius Cady & Elizabeth Safford, June 25, 1759
Jonathan Lawrence & Zerviah Ormsby, Aug. 29, 1759
William Witter, Esq., of Preston & widow Elizabeth Lothrop, Oct. 4, 1759
Reuben Peck of Canterbury & Charity French, Dec. 6, 1759
Nathan Walden & Bethiah Munsil, Dec. 27, 1759
Isaac Allen & Sarah French, Jan. 30, 1760
David Thompson of Ashford & Patience Russ of Canterbury, Feb. 27, 1760
Abner French & Phebe Birchard, April 3, 1760
Moses Haggett, Jr., of Norwich & Elizabeth Green of Canterbury, May 22, 1760
Jabez Fitch, Jr., & Hannah Perkins, June 3, 1760
Capt. John Safford & widow Mary Lawrence, Aug. 13, 1760

Daniel Gatt or Gott of Hebron & Charity Russ of Canterbury, Aug. 13, 1760
Samuel Safford & Mary Lawrence, Sept. 25, 1760
Nathan Bushnell & Ruth Bushnell, Nov. 19, 1760
Bildad Curtiss of Coventry & Zerviah Bishup, Nov. 26, 1760
Rev. Timothy Allen of Ashford & widow Dorothy Read, Jan. 6, 1761
Samuel Noulding of Canterbury & Mary Butt, Jan. 14, 1761
Reuben Bishup & Hannah Bishup, Feb. 18, 1761
Caleb Austin of Canterbury & Hephzibah Jones, April 15, 1761
Joseph Read of Norwich & Mary Fenn of Westerly, July 7, 1761
Samuel Fuller of Pomfret & Sarah Read, Oct. 22, 1761
Capt. David Homes, M. D., of Woodstock & Temperance Bishop, Jr., Nov. 12, 1761
Thomas Moorey of Lebanon & Sarah Crosby, Nov. 26, 1761
Jonathan Pitcher & Elizabeth Walden, Dec. 18, 1761
Samuel Anderson & Deliverance Butt, Jan. 20, 1762
Elijah Geer of Preston & Margaret Ross, Jan. 20, 1762
Henry Walton of Norwich & Hannah Mott of Voluntown, Jan. 21, 1762
Charles Putnam of Preston & Martha Ross, May 27, 1762
Thomas Rathbun & Priscilla Bauldwin, July 19, 1762
Silas Gates of Preston & Mary White of Canterbury, Sept. 23, 1762
Josiah Safford & Deborah Sprague, Oct. 20, 1762
John Green of Ulster Co. & Abigail Rude, Dec. 27, 1762
Joseph Jones & Mary Downing, Feb. 8, 1763
Amariah Branch of Preston & Sarah Huntington, May 19, 1763
Samuel Lovet, Jr., & Charity Perkins, June 30, 1763
Manchester Hawly of Norwich & Mabel Park of Preston, Aug. 4, 1763
Daniel Comstock & Mary Bishop, Oct. 27, 1763
Jedidiah Palmer & Esther Read, Nov. 17, 1763
Samuel Lothrup & Sarah Oakman, Nov. 24, 1763
Capt. James Grant & widow Temperance Bishop, Dec. 14, 1763
Cyprian Downes & Hannah Jewet, June 21, 1764

REV. JOEL BENEDICT, PASTOR.

Elijah Fay of Bennington & Deborah Lawrence, March 21, 1771
Lemuel Robins of Windham & Sarah Rude, Dec., 1771
Gamaliel Ripley of Windham & Judith Perkins, Jan. 23, 1772
James Miller, a transient person, & Anne Rude, Jan. 23, 1772
John Babcock of Stonington & Elizabeth Palmer, Sept. 3, 1772
Jedidiah Read & Judith Bottom, Oct. 20, 1772
Luke Burdick of Hopkinton, R. I., & Sarah Haskel, Nov. 8, 1772
John Rubins & Olive Knight, April 18, 1773
Elkanah Hunt of Stonington & Temperance Grant, Sept. 16, 1773-5
Solomon Perkins & Susannah Fitch, Nov. 25, 1773-5
William Tracy & Mary Burnham, Jan. 9, 1774
Samuel Smith & Eunice Tupper, April 14, 1774
Nathaniel Padock of Philip's Patent & Mary Crane of Salem, N. Y., May 1, 1774
Daniel Bennet of Preston & Hannah Reed, May 1, 1774
Israel Kense of Preston & Ruth Tracy, Jan. 5, 1775
Jedediah Williams & Lucy Bennet, Jan. 5, 1775
Jedediah Kimbal & Eunice Love, July 2, 1775
Thomas Hutchins & Sarah Butts, Jan. 18, 1776
Jacob Galusha of Salisbury & Abigail Porter, Feb. 25, 1776
Ezekiel Bushnell & Sela Darby, Sept. 8, 1776
Abiel Cheney & Lurinda Clement, Dec. 15, 1776
David Breed & Elizabeth Clement, Dec. 15, 1776
Zephaniah Frank of Voluntown & widow Anna Bingham, Jan. 16, 1777
Abraham Bishop of Lyme & Patience Downing, Feb. 6, 1777
Jabez Fox of Windham & Jerusha Perkins, Feb. 26, 1777
Gideon Porter & Abigail Bottom, March 13, 1777
Thomas Munroe & Susanna Lathrop, April 13, 1777
John Bishop & Lucretia Darby, April 13, 1777
Elias Burnham & Sarah Calkins, Dec. 25, 1777
David Fasset of Bennington & Sabra Safford, Jan. 22, 1778
Jonathan Corwin & Hannah Hazen, Feb. 4, 1778
Timothy Cady of Pomfret & Lois Harrington, March 12, 1778
Enoch Baker & Anna Calkins, April 19, 1778

Thomas Munroe & Esther Baldwin, May 7, 1778
Yetonce (?) Banston (?) & Hannah Corbin, May 19, 1778
John Fuller & Wealthy Hazen, May 21, 1778
Josiah Butt of Canterbury & Eunice Knight, May 28, 1778
Rufus Morse of Canterbury & Lida Rathbon, Sept. 13, 1778
John Jackson & Mary Lewis, March 10, 1779
William Sheldon & Ruth Bishup, Oct. 26, 1779
Joseph Gorton & Susanna Lawrence, Nov. 4, 1779
Elisha Conors of Killingly & Mary Bishup, Dec. 2, 1779
Theophilus Waley & Mary Kilburn, Dec. 30, 1779
Pember Calkins of New London & widow Joanna Perkins, Jan. 6, 1780
Elijah Park of Canterbury & Anna Smith, March 16, 1780
Daniel Preston & Deborah Kilburn, Nov. 30, 1780
John Hart of Southington & Mary Smith, June, 1780
David Avery & Sarah Palmer, Jan. 11, 1781
Farwell Coit of Preston & Anna Tracy, 178—
Zacheus Waldo of Windham & Esther Steven, 178—
William Conner of Norwich & Miriam Tyler of Preston, 178—
Elijah Lester of Preston & Damaris Lord of Norwich, 178—
Aaron Overton & Sarah Ayers, April 3, 1783

REV. DAVID HALE, PASTOR.

Ezra Walton of Preston & Phebe Coie or Cort, Jan. 27, 1791
Frederic Perkins & Sarah Kinsman, March 29, 1791
Joseph Hebbard of Canterbury & Lydia Baldwin, April 7, 1791
Caleb Bishup & Zipporah Tracy, April 21, 1791
Christopher Starr of Norwich & Olive Perkins, May 1, 1791
Joseph Shepherd of Plainfield & Hannah Kirtland, Dec. 18, 1791
Samuel Bishup & Lucy Lord, Jan. 3, 1792
Cyrus Bishup & Susanna Bishup, Jan. 17, 1792
George James of Newport & Sally Allerton, April 3, 1792
John Kinsman & Rebecca Perkins, Oct. 4, 1792
Grover LeHomedieu of Norwich & Betsey Tracy, Oct. 7, 1792
Jonathan Harrinton of Lisbon & Elizabeth Tucker of Voluntown, Oct. 28, 1792
Roger Adams & Polly Willoughby, May 7, 1793
Stephen Tanner of Preston & Betsy Rose, June 2, 1793

Joseph Avery of Lisbon & Lydia Leffingwell of Bozrah, June 6, 1793
Reuben Hard of Plainfield & Elizabeth Tyler, Aug. 18, 1793
Elisha Bartholomew of Woodstock & Betsy Bingham, Nov. 14, 1793
Elisha Burnham & Sarah Tracy, Nov. 23, 1793
Jared Baker of Montville & Nabby Wethy, Dec. 26, 1793
Mint Fagans & Daffa Oseford (negroes), Dec. 29, 1793
Asa Bennet of Preston & Amy Kimbal, March 20, 1794
Henry Eldridge of South Kingston, R. I., & Hannah Rathbon, Oct. 27, 1794
Caleb Smith & Mercy Kinne, both of Preston, May 11, 1795
Thomas Serjeant of Springfield & Lydia Adams, Oct. 3, 1795
Thomas Smith of Canterbury (76) & Amy Smith (55), Oct. 18, 1795
John Greenslit & Eunice Hall, Oct. 29, 1795
Darius Bingham & Sally Bottom, Dec. 17, 1795
Daniel Bishup of West Springfield & Lucy Read, Jan. 26, 1796
Rufus Austin of West Greenwich, R. I., & Eunice Rathbun, Feb. 21, 1796
John Wilson of Preston & Mary Baldwin of Canterbury, March 15, 1796
John Fitch, Jr., of Canterbury & Eunice Baldwin, April 12, 1796
Solomon Morgan of Vergennes, Vt., & Hannah Willaby, April 19, 1796
Freeman Tracy & Charity Lathrop, May 17, 1796
Amos D. Allen of Windham & Lydia Tracy, Aug. 18, 1796
Nathaniel Frink & Polly Bingham, Dec. 15, 1796
Samuel Lovett, Jr., & Joanna Perkins, Jan. 1, 1797
Daniel Lathrop & Hannah Bishop, Feb. 14, 1797
Asa Apley of Canterbury & Hannah Read, March 23, 1797
Prince Kinsman & Jane Mingo (negroes), March 23, 1797
Gurdon Goodell & Phebe Walton, Aug. 20, 1797
Elisha Day of Haddam & Anna Hazen, Aug. 24, 1797
Benjamin Austin of Preston & Sally Lathrop, Aug. 27, 1797
John Sherman of Mansfield & Abigail Perkins, Feb. 10, 1798
Joseph Huntly of Lyme & Elner Greenslet, April 1, 1798
Nathan Geer & Olive Gates, both of Preston, Oct. 23, 1798
Manassah Prentice of Preston & Susa Lathrop, Feb. 27, 1799

Russel Rose & Rebecca Lathrop, Nov. 10, 1799
Jehu O—ry (?) & Violet French, Nov. 17, 1799
Nathaniel Norman of Norwich & Lydia Frink, Dec. 12, 1799
Russel Green of Plainfield, N. H., & Ruby Lathrop, Dec. 24, 1799
Edward Paine of Pomfret & Judith Lathrop, March 12, 1800

SOMERS.

TOLLAND COUNTY.

The town of Somers was incorporated in July, 1734, by Massachusetts. It was annexed to Connecticut in May, 1749. The Congregational Church of Somers, formerly called East Eofield, was organized March 15, 1727.

Joseph Fish & Mary Sittson, Oct. 5, 1727
Samuel Bartlett & Rebekah Kebbe, Jan. 16, 1728
Joseph Hunt & Ann Wood, Jan. 29, 1728
Elisha Kebbe & Mehitable Felt, May 3, 1728
Edward Farrington & Ruth Killum, June 26, 1728
Samuel Gibbs & Rebekah Gary, Sept. 8, 1728
Joseph Gary & Unice Gary, Oct. 30, 1728
Joseph or Thomas Roe & Elizabeth Purchase, Dec. 26, 1728
Samuel Allis of Enfield & Hannah Sheldon, Nov. 4, 1729
John Atcherson of Brimfield & widow Ann Hunt, Aug. 5, 1731
Ebenezer Buck & Abigail Felt of Enfield, Nov. 15, 1731
James Kebbe & Annah Kebbe of Enfield, Sept. 28, 1732
Eben Spencer (?) & Elisabeth Root, both of Enfield, Feb. 14, 1733
Joseph Jones & Sarah Wood, both of Enfield, April 8, 1734
William Collins & Ann Jones, both of Enfield, May 3, 1734
Joseph Phelp of Coventry & Naomi Kebbe, Aug. 14, 1734
Benjamin Thomas of S. & widow King of Stafford, Nov. 7, 1734
David Rose of Durham & Elizabeth Fowler, Dec., 1734
Jonathan Purchase & Margaret Worthington of Springfield, Dec., 1734
Daniel Wood & Lydia Dorchester, Dec. 8, 1735
Joseph Diggens & Elizabeth Houghton, both of Windsor, Dec. 17, 1735

Joseph Felt & Hannah Bigsby, Aug. 10, 1736
Benjamin Grant of Ellington & Ann Hunt, Feb. 10, 1737
Samuel Haidon of Windsor & Abigail Hall, Nov. 17, 1737
Thomas Purchase & Sarah Persons, April 7, 1738
Nathaniel Miles of Enfield & Sarah Sitton, May 4, 1738
Zabulon Cross of Mansfield & Mary Wardwell, June 30, 1738
Hezekiah Spencer & Mary Root, March 15, 1739
Moses Allyn & Hannah Millar, Oct. 11, 1739
Moses Bronson of Tolland & Phebe Warner of Stafford, Feb. 28, 1740
George Cooley & Hannah Pease, March 31, 1740
Benjamin Thomas, Jr., of Stafford & Elisabeth King, May 14, 1740
Ebenezer Tiffany & Abigail Jones, Aug. 20, 1741
Samuel Cravath of Middletown & Eunice Hall, Aug. 31, 1741
Samuel Hall & Hannah Persons, Oct. 1, 1741
Daniel Kebbe of Enfield & Mary Pratt Oct. 29, 1742
Moses Thomas of Hartford & Sarah Horton, Oct. 6, 1742
Nathaniel Bliss of Longmeadow & widow Mary Cooley, Dec. 1, 1742
Abraham Cary of Ellington & Abigail Pease, Dec. 23, 1742
Samuel King & Hannah Bush, Aug. 23, 1743
Daniel Reed & Elizabeth Pease, Dec. 1, 1743
Simeon Dwight of Brookfield & Cybyl Dwight, Dec. 14, 1743
Jonathan Osborn of S. & Bethiah Pain of Stafford, Dec. 15, 1743
Jacob Kebbe, Jr., & Abigail Warner, April 5, 1744
Phinehas Felt & Mary Parsons, May 24, 1744
Aaron Stebbins of Springfield & Mary Wood, Oct. 14, 1744
Zabulon Jones & Annah Kebbe, Oct. 31, 1744
Samuel Davis of Stafford & Martha Wood, March 8, 1745
Luke Persons, Jr., & Mary Dickinson, July 31, 1745
Thomas Whipple, Jr., & Abigail Wood, Sept. 5, 1745
Alexander Brown & Grace Kebbe, April 18, 1745
Jonathan Rockwell of Windsor & Margaret Bush, Nov. 5, 1745
Samuel Wardwell & Elisabeth Osborn, March 27, 1746
Jacob Ward, Jr., & Irene Jones, Aug. 22, 1746
Robert Pease, Jr., & Hannah Sexton, Sept. 4, 1746

Reuben Chapin of Salisbury & Rebecca Kebbe, Nov. 5, 1746
John Abbe of Enfield & Sarah Cooley, Jan. 26, 1775
Elijah Allen of Union & Anne Gibbs, March 16, 1785
John Abbe, 3d, of Enfield & Hannah Billings, Nov. 25, 1788
Walter Ainsworth & Lois Wood, July 22, 1794
Benjamin Alfred of W. Springfield & Elizabeth Chapin, Jan. 25, 1795
Daniel Burbank of Enfield & Rachel Dwight, Dec. 22, 1774
Eli Banister of Springfield & Hannah Wright, May 25, 1775
Jacob Brown & Kezia Wood, Jan. 28, 1778
Samuel Benton of Tolland & Mercia Jones, Aug. 13, 1778
Daniel Benton of Tolland & Betty Richardson, Feb. 18, 1779
Seth Burbank of Enfield & Joanna Dwight, June 13, 1782
Ebenezer Brown & Irene Wood, both of Longmeadow, Dec. 8, 1783
Samuel Blair of New Braintree & Irene Whitaker, May 27, 1784
Samuel Barnes of East Haddam & Sally Newcomb, Aug. 2, 1784
Bernard Berton of Norwich, Mass., & Esther Davis, Oct. 18, 1787
Joseph Bumstead of Wilbraham & Mary Davis, Sept. 30, 1788
Elain Buel & Hannah Cooley, July 7, 1793
Joseph Billings & Abi Pomeroy, Aug. 28, 1794
Josiah Brown of Williamstown, Vt., & Editha Bancroft of E. Windsor, Jan. 31, 1799
Diodate Brockway & Miranda Hall, both of Ellington, Oct. 30, 1799
Alpheus Colton of Longmeadow & Lois Spencer, Aug. 31, 1786
Aaron Coy of Granby & Mary Bicknel, June 19, 1787
Reuben Carpenter of Wilbraham, Mass., & Anna Stacy of Wilbraham, Mass., April 16, 1788
Elisha Cook of Ellington & Hulda Pratt, March 19, 1791
Joseph Collins, Jr., & Betsey Billings, Feb. 10, 1795
Asa Cooley & Sarah Pratt, Feb. 12, 1795
John Cooley & Polly Tainter, Jan. 4, 1796
Joseph Cooley & Lydia Walker, April 21, 1796
Simeon Cooley of E. Windsor & Clarissa Percival, Nov. 28, 1799

Rufus Collins of Lebanon Crank & Rebekah Parsons, Nov. 9, 1774
Bliss Corliss & Phebe Kibbe, Oct. 26, 1775
Eleazer Collins of Lebanon Crank & Hannah Russell, May 29, 1776
Ebenezer Crocker & Sarah Langdon, both of Wilbraham, Mass., March 4, 1776
Lieut. Elias Chapin & Submit Davis, Aug. 27, 1778
Eliphalet Coleman of Coventry, Conn., & Ruth Brown of Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 16, 1778
Asa Cady of Stafford, Conn., & Martha Wood, Jan. 6, 1780
Jonathan Chaffee of Wilbraham, Mass., & Olive Davis, Oct. 17, 1782
Abner Cooley of Monson, Mass., & Maria Chapin of Wilbraham, Mass., Oct. 16, 1783
Jeremiah Chapin & Chloe Cooley, Sept. 12, 1785
Stephen Chapel of Coventry, Conn., & Lucy Russell, Oct. 25, 1785
Jesse Cogsdel & Sibel Tiffany, both of Ellington, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786
Elihu Church of Middlefield & Lydia Sheldon, June 26, 1786
Seth Dwight & Esther Pease, Dec. 9, 1779
Joseph Diggins & Elizabeth Houghton, both of Windsor, Dec. 17, 1735
Jesse Davis of Stafford & Mary Billings, March 28, 1782
Job Davis & Love Snow, Nov. 30, 1786
Stephen Douglass of Westfield, Mass., & Hannah Sexton, April 5, 1795
Daniel Davis of Stafford, Conn., & Margaret Chapin, Sept. 26, 1798
Lieut. Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow, Mass., & Elizabeth Raynolds, Feb. 16, 1786
Deacon Nathaniel Ely of Longmeadow, Mass., & Mrs. Marth Raynolds, Nov. 15, 1787
Joseph Fisk & Mary Sitson, Oct. 5, 1727
Edward Farrington & Ruth Killam, June 26, 1728
Thomas Faxton of Deerfield, Mass., & Rachel Davis, Oct. 15, 1777
John Firman & Elizabeth Pelton, Oct. 19, 1783

Timothy Flower of West Springfield, Mass., & Hannah Spencer, March 24, 1784
David Fowler & Experience Field, Sept. 15, 1785
John Fowler & Jerusha Russell, Dec. 10, 1795
Isaac Fuller & Elenor Jones, Aug. 11, 1796
Elam Felt of Hamilton, N. Y., & Elizabeth Davis, Jan. 25, 1795
John French of Washington, N. Y., & Annie Phelps, Jan. 21, 1799
Samuel Gibbs & Rebekah Gary, Sept. 8, 1728
Joseph Gary & Eunice Gary, Oct. 30, 1728
Solomon Gains of Enfield, Conn., & Sarah Ford, Nov. 20, 1777
Ebenezer Grover of Tolland, Conn., & Mary Palmer of Wilbraham, Mass., April 16, 1778
Timothy Grover of Tolland, Conn., & Phalle Richardson, Jan. 25, 1781
John Gowdy & Susanna Ward, Feb. 14, 1782
William Gurley of Mansfield, Conn., & Sibel Chapin, May 2, 1782
Jard Green of Granby, Conn., & Mercy Sweatland of Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 23, 1785
Nathan Gilligan & Desire King, both of Ellington, Aug. 11, 1791
Asa Goodwin of New Hartford, Conn., & Polly Pease. Nov. 14, 1793
Joseph Hunt & Ann Wood, Jan. 29, 1728
Samuel Hayden of Windsor, Conn., & Abigail Hall, Nov. 17, 1737
Job Hulburt & Dorcas Spencer, Oct. 31, 1776
Azariah Hall of Mansfield, Conn., & Keturah Pease, Dec. 9, 1779
Zadock Hall & Elizabeth Coy, April 19, 1781
Joseph Holcomb of Simsbury, Conn., & Sarah Ford, March 9, 1784
Josiah Hollister of Oxford & Aseneth Sweatland, April 25, 1787
Joseph Howard of Longmeadow, Mass., & Submit Luce, April 3, 1788

Alpheus Hall & Hannah Sikes, Sept. 7, 1789
Luke Hall, Jr., & Ruby Pease, Jan. 8, 1795
Stephen Hudson & Lois Root, March 2, 1795
Elam Hale of Longmeadow & Elizabeth Pease, May 31, 1798
Ebenezer Jennings of Windham, Conn., & Abi Sweatland of Springfield, Mass., Oct. 21, 1783
Benjamin Jennings & Susannah Davis, Sept. 13, 1784
Eli Jones of Hebron, Conn., & Abigail Pomeroy, Jan. 16, 1798
Elisha Kibbe & Mehitable Felt, May 3, 1728
James Kibbe & Annah Kibbe of Enfield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1732
Samuel Kelsey & Betsey Hollister, Nov. 4, 1779
Amos Kellogg of Colchester, Conn., & Mary Pomeroy, June 28, 1781
Asa Kibbe of Wilbraham, Mass., & Jerusia Coy, Aug. 14, 1783
Bildad Kibbe & Azuba Pease, Sept. 9, 1784
Moses Kibbe & Mary Pratt, April 27, 1786
Joshua Luce & Anna Horton, July 27, 1780
Philip Loomis & Lydia Purchis, Aug. 31, 1780
John Ladd of Tolland & Esther Wood, Dec. 11, 1783
Joshua Luce & Sarah Walden, March 13, 1794
Rubin Luce of Tolland & Rhoda Parsons, Feb. 9, 1795
Noah Levings of Hoosack, N. Y., & Polly Kibbe, Feb. 1, 1796
Martin Loomis of East Windsor & Phila Inman, Sept. 29, 1797
Caleb Lyman of Hadley, Mass., & Amber Cooley, Aug. 30, 1798
Ebenezer Magriggery of Enfield, Conn., & Susanna Bradley, Nov. 20, 1777
Joel Magriggery of Enfield, Conn., & Martha Bellows, Aug. 28, 1783
John McKinney & Violetta Chapman, both of Ellington, Conn., Nov. 6, 1783
David Marchies of Stafford & Lucy Kibbe, April 29, 1784
John McGregory of Newport, N. H., & Lucy Chapin, Sept. 30, 1784
John McCray & Charlott Welles, both of Ellington, Conn., Feb. 23, 1786

Simeon Meacham of New Lebanon, N. Y., & Mary Prentice, March 6, 1788
Isaacher Meacham of New Lebanon, N. Y., & Dorothy Rumrell of Enfield, Conn., Nov. 23, 1791
David Markham of Enfield, Conn., & Caroline Billings, Jan. 2, 1793
Israel Markham of Enfield, Conn., & Lusina Kibbe of Longmeadow, Mass., Sept. 4, 1794
Andrew Meacham of Middlefield, Mass., & Sally Wood, Nov. 12, 1794
John Newton of Stafford, Conn., & Ruth Bradley, Nov. 20, 1777
Sylvester Noble of New Canaan, N. Y., & Betsey Kibbe, Jan. 2, 1792
Jacob Orcutt & Mirriam Cooley, March 13, 1776
Jonathan Porter of Hatfield, Mass., & Ruth Chapin, Jan. 24, 1776
Isaach Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Submit Spencer, Dec. 19, 1776
Gideon Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Deborah Meacham, Dec. 30, 1778
Ebenezer Pierce of Enfield, Conn., & Freelove Shepherd, April 9, 1779
Elisha Pilkin of Hartford, Conn., & Elizabeth Kingsbury of Enfield, Conn., May 30, 1780
John Pierce of East Windsor, Conn., & Flavia Dewey, April 12, 1781
Rufus Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Ruth Cooley, Jan. 23, 1783
David Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Jerusha Spencer, Jan. 30, 1783
Alpheus Pease & Olive Anderson, Oct. 14, 1784
John Philips & Olive Lord, Dec. 2, 1784
Levi Pease of Suffield, Conn., & Mary Gibs, Dec. 27, 1784
Solomon Parsons & Anne Phillips, April 7, 1785
Reuben Porter & Rhoda Goodale, both of Ellington, Conn., March 30, 1786
Samuel Pease of Enfield, Conn., & Elizabeth Sexton, June 15, 1786
Josiah Phelps of Stafford, Conn., & Roxa Newcomb, Jan. 31, 1788

Levi Pratt & Sally Fowler, Aug. 11, 1788
Isaach Pease of Enfield & Ruth Cooley, Aug. 30, 1788
Eleazer Pinney of Ellington & Rhoda Tiffany, Feb. 12, 1789
George Perkins of Enfield, Conn., & Lucy Cooley, Nov. 26, 1789
Joseph Parsons & Eunice Fobes, Aug. 4, 1790
John Pomroy, Jr., & Sarah Parsons, April 14, 1791
Daniel Perkins, Jr., of Enfield, Conn., & Persis Billings, Jan. 1, 1795
Hiram Pomeroy & Ruby Parsons, July 10, 1796
Ebenezer Pratt, Jr., of Somers & Abiah Richardson of Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 5, 1797
Samuel Pomeroy & Catharine Day, Dec. 28, 1797
Ashbel Pratt, Jr., & Lois Cooley, Nov. 27, 1798
John Putnam & Prudence Walden, April 7, 1799
John Parsons of Sherburn, N. Y., & Flavia Billings, Oct. 17, 1799
Joseph Roe & Elizabeth Purchas, Dec. 26, 1728
David Rose of Durham & Elizabeth Fowler, Dec., 1734
Jesse Richardson & Anna Jones, Nov. 12, 1778
David Richardson, Jr., & Eunice Wood, Nov. 30, 1780
John Russell & Lois Johnston, both of Wilbraham, Mass., Jan. 30, 1783
Joseph Root & Elizabeth Pomeroy, Sept. 23, 1784
David Richardson, Jr., & Sarah Hudson, June 15, 1785
Thomas Root of Enfield, Conn., & Azuba Chapin, Feb. 23, 1786
Persevid Redway of Albany, N. Y., & Azubah Jones, June 29, 1789
Eben Spencer & Elizabeth Root, both of Enfield, Feb. 14, 1733
William Scott of Palmer, Mass., & Susa Newcomb, Nov. 27, 1792
Elias Sanford of Litchfield, Conn., & Allice Fuller, Jan. 23, 1776
Stephen Stebbins & Chloe Hall, both of Wilbraham, Mass., May 23, 1776
Daniel Sweatland of Springfield, Mass., & Hannah Bellows of Wilbraham, Mass., Dec. 7, 1780

Isaach Shepard & Elizabeth Brace, April 26, 1781
Cornelius Sawyer of Redding & Alice Forbes, May 22, 1782
Benjamin Sweatland & Rosanna Hancock, both of Springfield, Mass., June 6, 1782
Asahel Sexton of Enfield, Conn., & Miriam Coy, Jan. 6, 1783
David Stebbins of Wilbraham, Mass., & Mary Charter of Ellington, March 11, 1790
Jonathan Shearer of Palmer & Hannah Dickenson, May 24, 1790
Ebenezer Sheldon of Suffield, Conn., & Love Davis, Jan. 24, 1793
David Sheldon of Suffield & Betsey Hall, Jan. 16, 1794
Daniel Spencer & Polly Hall, Jan. 23, 1794
Oliver Skinner of East Windsor, Conn., & Mary Brunson, March 9, 1797
Peter Smith of Ellington, Conn., & Polly Pratt of Longmeadow, Mass., May 4, 1797
Jacob Shepherd, Jr., & Chloe Jones, Feb. 22, 1798
John Spencer & Hannah Shepherd, May 10, 1798
Abel Sexton & Ruth Phelps, Oct. 24, 1798
James Storms & Jenney Snow (blacks) of Ellington, Sept. 27, 1798
Ezekiel Spencer, Jr., & Dolly Sexton, Oct. 24, 1798
Samuel Snow of South Wilbraham & Love Dickinson, Nov. 29, 1798
Theophilius Sweatland & Anne Brown, both of Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 19, 1799
Joseph Talcott of Enfield, Conn., & Mary Thomas of Stafford, March 13, 1777
Jonathan Tainter of Westbourough & Jemima Root, April 8, 1777
Timothy Torry of Stafford & Chloe Kibbee, Sept. 30, 1784
Jared Tuttle of Barkhamstead & Roxanna Ward, July 28, 1785
Nathaniel Tiffany, Jr., & Lucy Inman, March 22, 1786
Thomas Tupper of Stafford & Martha Wood, Feb. 7, 1799
Stephen Warner & Mary Pratt, Sept. 22, 1774
Ebenezer Wardwell & Esther Kibbee, March 22, 1775
Thomas Wilkinson of Enfield, Conn., & Sarah Hall, Jan. 16, 1777

Timothy Wheeler & Rhoda Thomas, both of Stafford, Conn., June 25, 1777
Samuel Wright, Jr., & Ruth Kibbe, Nov. 20, 1777
John Ward & Hannah Booth, both of Enfield, April 12, 1780
James Ward, Jr., & Hulda Gibbs, Jan. 25, 1781
Stephen Whitaker & Sarah Pratt, Nov. 8, 1781
Oliver Wait of Whately, Mass., & Hannah Perry of Wilbraham, Oct. 30, 1783
John Williams of Wilbraham & Sarah Parsons, Oct. 14, 1784
John Ward of Enfield, Conn., & Naomi Butler, March 24, 1785
James Ward & Deborah Billings, Oct. 22, 1786
Nathan Wardwell of Newport, N. H., & Agness Brown of Enfield, Conn., Feb. 17, 1789
Aaron Warriner of Wilbraham, Mass., & Phebe Hancock of Longmeadow, April 2, 1789
Samuel Wells of East Hartford & Dolly Prentice, Dec. 22, 1789
Josiah Wood of Somers & Lucy Hancock of Longmeadow, Mass., Jan. 22, 1791
Noah Wood & Aseneth Caulkins, March 12, 1795
Daniel White of Whitestown, N. Y., & Lucy Allis, March 8, 1796
Amos Ward & Abigail Shepherd, Aug. 31, 1797
Samuel White of Thetford, Vt., & Cynthia Allis, Jan. 21, 1798
Luke Wood & Anna Pease, Feb. 27, 1799

STRATFORD.

FAIRFIELD COUNTY.

Stratford was settled in 1639. The Congregational Church was organized in 1640. The following are all the marriages recorded.

Daniel Burch & Rachel Foot, July 19, 1733
Ichabod Clark, & ——— ——— Oct. 4, 1733
John Arnold & Mary Blakeman, Oct. 18, 1733
Zachri Booth & An—— ———, Jan. 1, 1733-4
John Burret & ——— ———, Jan. 3, 1733-4

Daniel Tompson & ——— ———,	March 17, 1735
Sergt. John Sherwood & Mary Walker,	June 14, 1733
Josiah Patterson & Phebe Wells,	May 24, 1753
Warman Duncan & Ruth Curtiss,	Sept. 30, 1753
Curtiss Fairchild & widow Mary Curtiss,	—— 3, 1753
John Beers & Susanna Foot,	April, 1754
William Southworth & Charity Curtiss,	July 14, 1754
Jeremiah Curtiss & Elizabeth Miner,	Oct. 2, 1754
Benjamin Judson & Elizabeth Curtis,	Nov. 13, 1754
Abraham Tomlinson & Rebeckah Gould,	Dec. 24, 1754
Nathaniel Sherman & Jerusha Thompson,	Dec. 26, 1754
Joseph Loring & Zerviah Shelley,	1755
Isaac How & Martha Pierc (?) or Price,	April, 1755
Philo Treat & Mary Hull,	June, 1755
*J. Bailey & Rhoda Fairchild,	Aug. 15, 1784
James Beach & Anna Lewis,	Sept., 1784
Legrand Wells & †Mary Wells,	Dec., 1784
Hezekiah Boothe & Mary Lewis,	Jan., 1785
Daniel Rider & Lucretia Lambson,	Jan., 1785
Isaac Hubbel & Ellen Wells,	Dec., 1785
Col. Thompson & widow Ufford,	Feb., 1785
Mathew Beers & Sarah Curtiss,	March, 1785
Agur Curtiss & Huldah Lewis,	March, 1785
Rev. ——— Rexford & widow Tomlinson,	Jan., 1786
Thaddeus Birdsey & Helen Lewis,	Feb., 1786
A stranger & ——— Munson,	March, 1786
Peter Pixley & Betsey Curtiss,	May, 1786
Jabez Beers & Betsey Hawley,	May, 1786
Ebenezer Hawley & Esther Ward,	Nov., 1786
Dr. William A. Tomlinson & Phebe Lewis,	Nov., 1786
Samuel Hawley & Charity Judson,	Dec., 1786
Aaron Benjamin & Dorothy Brooks,	Jan., 1787
Solomon Curtiss & Jerusha Wheeler,	March, 1787
Elnathan Wheeler & Phoebe Peck,	Oct., 1787
Asaph Benjamin & Hannah Plant,	Oct., 1787
William Roberts & Polley King,	Nov., 1787
Abel De Forrest & Polley Hawley,	Nov., 1787

* "Thomas on Town Records."

† "Is Caty on Town Records."

John Brooks & Polley Coe,	Nov., 1787
Peter Hibbard & Anna Booth,	Dec., 1787
Lyman Bevans & Betsey Lambson,	Dec., 1787
Wakeman Hubbel & Naomi Sherman,	Jan., 1788
Lewis Judson Burton & Anna Booth,	Nov., 1788
Capt. Benton & Betsey Jones,	Dec., 1788
Joel Wilcockson & Sarah Booth,	Jan., 1789
Wells Curtis & Betsey Clark, a couple at Greenfield,	Feb., 1789
Charles Butler & Polly Thomson,	May, 1789
William Thompson & Phebe Lewis,	May, 1789
Isaac Brownson & Anna Olcott,	Aug. 30, 1789
Ephraim Peck & Rachel Bennet,	Oct. 29, 1789
Isaac Jones & Ruth Curtiss,	Nov. 22, 1789
Nathan Sherwood & Esther Finch,	Nov. 26, 1789
Abijah Beardsley & Sarah Anne Wilcockson,	Feb. 21, 1790
Samuel Hawley & Lucy Hawley,	Aug. 11, 1790
Rev. Payson Williston & Sarah Birdsey,	Sept. 12, 1790
Isaac Nicoll & Anne Hawley,	Oct. 4, 1790
Thomas Burrit & Abigail Curtiss,	Dec. 12, 1790
Pixley Judson & Catharine Nicholl,	Dec. 29, 1790
Isaac Judson Curtiss & Charity Booth,	Jan. 2, 1791
Azariah Clark & Nancy Ferguson,	Jan. 25, 1791
Joseph Northrop & Charity Benjamin,	Jan. 30, 1791
Daniel Booth, Jr., & Betsey Booth,	Feb. 6, 1791
Joel Curtiss & Sally Beardsley, "92 years old in 1859,"	Feb. 19, 1791
John Burr & Jerusha Beardsley,	March 14, 1791
Victory Wetmore & Katee Maria McEwen,	April 3, 1791
Eli (?) Booth & Charity Osborn,	Sept. 22, 1791
Alexander Clark & widow Ruth Wright,	Oct. 30, 1791
Joseph Shelthon & Chary Lewis,	Nov. 24, 1791
S. Conway Whiting & Hannah Curtiss,	Nov. 24, 1791
James Ross Edwards & Alice Coe,	Jan. 22, 1792
Robert Daskum, Jr., & Grissel Patchen,	Jan. 24, 1792
Joseph Lewis, Jr., & widow Charity Paterson,	Feb. 5, 1792
Hilkiah Booth, Jr., & Amee Curtiss,	Feb. 29, 1792
Everett Curtiss & Lucy Paterson,	May 16, 1792
Joseph Thompson & Hellen Curtiss,	June 6, 1792
Isaac Thompson & Sally Thompson,	July 25, 1792

James Humphrey & Abiah Barlow,	Aug. 29, 1792
Ebenezer Wheeler & Naomi Wheeler,	Sept. 1, 1792
Charles Hammond & Anne Wheeler,	Sept. 27, 1792
William Boothe & Mary Ann Lewis,	Nov. 15, 1792
Lewis Sherman & Martha Curtiss,	Oct. 26, 1793
Judson Curtiss & Sarah Lewis,	Oct. 27, 1793
Lewis Beers & Phoebe Curtiss,	Nov. 11, 1793
David Thomson & Bettee Peck,	Nov. 17, 1793
William Satterly & Nancy Curtiss,	Dec. 1, 1793
Elisha Treat Mills & Caty Lewis,	Dec. 9, 1793
Josiah Coe & Esther Curtiss,	Dec. 24, 1793
Abijah Uffoot & Elizabeth Lewis,	Jan. 22, 1794
Samuel Curtiss, Jr., & Temperance Anne Patterson,	Jan. 23, 1794
Josiah (?) Hawley & Betty Clark,	April 12, 1794
Russel Edwards & Sarah DeForest,	April 16, 1794
John White of Hartford & Betsey Shelton of Huntington,	July 21, 1794
Isaac Beach & Betsey Silliman,	Dec. 7, 1794
William Walker & Eunice Hawley,	Dec. 15, 1794
Samuel Wheeler, Jr., & Betsey Curtiss,	Dec. 25, 1794
Levi Curtiss & Betsey Uffoot,	Jan. 28, 1795
Nathan Curtiss & Sally Peck,	Jan. 31, 1795
Elijah Judson & Rebeckah Booth,	March 1, 1795
John Wells & Polly Wells,	April 29, 1795
——— Stephenson & Sally Lewis,	May 23, 1795
Silas Booth & Ruth Jones,	May 25, 1795
Stephen Thomson & Nabby Beach,	July 25, 1795
Joseph Benjamin & Betty Curtiss,	July 25, 1795
Daniel DeForest & Phebe Uffoot,	Oct. 6, 1795
William Beers & Mary Uffoot,	Oct. 14, 1795
Robert Seilby (?) & Aner Willoughby,	Oct. 25, 1795
Joel Hawley & Phebe Beers,	Dec. 1, 1795
Josiah Coe & ——— Beach,	Dec. 24, 1795
Robert Fairchild & Esther Brooks,	Feb. 9, 1796
Joseph Tomlinson & Sarah Curtiss,	March 20, 1796
Joseph Curtiss & Naomi Curtiss,	March 23, 1796
Dr. Ezra Curtiss & Nancy Uffoot,	May 9, 1796
——— McDonald & ——— Lawson,	July 17, 1796

Benjamin Judson, Jr., & Polley Harlow,	Aug. 28, 1796
Daniel Swan Messer & Chloe Silliman,	Sept. 25, 1796
Isaac Coe & Polley Curtiss,	1796
Stephen Montross & Catee Waklee,	—— 29, 1796
David Brooks & Abigail Hawley,	Nov. 13, 1796
Isaac Judson Booth & Sally McEuen,	Dec. 11, 1796
Abel Curtiss & Sally Burton,	Dec. 18, 1796
Philo Curtiss & Betsey Frost, daughter of Stephen,	March 20, 1797
Lewis Wheeler & Hannah Beers,	Oct., 1797
Daniel Judson, Jr., & Sally Plant,	Sept. 12, 1797
Joseph Curtiss & Esther Blackman,	Nov. 13, 1797
Agur Lewis & Charity Birdseye,	Nov. 15, 1797
Silas Curtiss & Hellen Judson,	Dec. 24, 1797
Samuel O. Wilcockson & Anne Curtiss,	Jan. 3, 1798
Ralph Snow & Theodocia Brooks,	Jan. 1, 1798
Samuel McEuen & Sally Uffoot,	June 2, 1798
Ephraim Lewis & ——— Curtiss,	June, 1798
Everit Birdseye & Polly McEuen,	Nov. 25, 1798
Benjamin Uffoot & Phoebe Curtiss,	Dec. 3, 1798
Abraham C. Lewis & Elizabeth Beers,	Jan. 27, 1799
Reuben Wheeler & Elizabeth Booth,	April 20, 1799
James B. Lewis & Polley Beardsley,	June 1, 1799
David Mills of Morristown & Abigail Parish,	June 17, 1799
Littleton Furness of Maryland & ——— Judson,	June 20, 1799
Elisha Wheeler & Dorothy Birdseye,	Jan. 5, 1800

GLASTONBURY.

HARTFORD COUNTY.

The town of Glastonbury was incorporated May, 1690, taken from Wethersfield. The First Congregational Church in Glastonbury was organized July, 1692. Its early records are lost. The Second Congregational Church was organized at East Glastonbury in 1727, formerly called Eastbury. The following are the marriages recorded.

James Wire & Hannah House,	Oct., 1769
Rhuben Kenney & Jemima Webster,	Feb. 22, 1769
Ephraim Baker & Martha Scott,	March 26, 1770
Lazarus House & Rebeccah Ripley,	July, 1770

David Loveland & Mehitable Haurlburt,	1770
Martain Woodruff & Freelove Goodale,	Jan. 7, 1770
Ebenezer Coleman & Rachel Wright,	May 2, 1771
Peter Pease & Ann Densmore,	Oct., 1771
Elizur Goodrich & Sarah Kimberly,	Nov. 14, 1771
Nehemiah Andrews & Elizabeth Fox,	Dec., 1771
Isaac Tryon & Elizabeth Kimberly,	Dec. 25, 1771
Edmund Grover & Jemima Wickham,	Sept., 1771
John Gains & Sarah How,	Jan. 19, 1771
Theodore Holester & Annah Loveland,	March 27, 1773
Thomas Forbs & Lucy Loveland,	Oct. 27, 1773
Ebenezer Fox & Mary How,	Dec. 27, 1773
Benoni Dewolf & Mary Preston,	Dec. 28, 1773
David Hubbard & Jemima Hollester,	March 8, 1774
Samuel Kelsey & Betty Hollister,	Sept., 1774
Elisha Hills & Rebecah Loveland,	Nov. 24, 1774
John Andrews & Prudence Fox,	Oct. 17, 1775
David Andrews & Rebeccah Straton,	Oct. 17, 1775
Nehemiah Holister & Abigail House,	Jan. 24, 1776
William Smithers & Sarah Goff,	Feb. 15, 1776
Israel Fox & Sarah Strickland,	Feb. 22, 1776
Hezekiah Wright & Onnor Stratton,	March 10, 1776
David Fox & Hapsabeth Brooks,	May 23, 1776
Benjamin Skinner & Easter Chamberlain,	June 6, 1776
Stephen Fox & Sarah Andrews,	July, 1776
Philip Scovel & Mercy Fox,	Jan. 18, 1777
Eliezar Hubbard, Jr., & Sarah House,	Aug. 7, 1777
Samuel Hills, Jr., & Abigail Hubbard,	Sept. 3, 1777
John How & Elizabeth Holester,	Nov. 20, 1777
Timothy Branerd & Jemimah Hubbard, "being Thanksgiving Day,"	Nov. 20, 1777
Elijah Hammond & Abigail Terry,	Jan. 1, 1778
Benjamin Andrews, Jr., & Abigail Covel,	Jan. 8, 1778
Amos Fox & Mary Stratton,	Jan. 8, 1778
John Follon & Beriah Dickerson,	July 9, 1778
Doctor Asaph Coleman & Eunice Holester,	Nov. 11, 1778
Joseph Holester & Patience Holester,	Nov. 19, 1778
Edward Potter & Sarah Brooks,	Jan. 6, 1778
Elisha How & Anna Holester,	March 10, 1779

Noah Fox & Terety (?) Goodale,	March 17, 1779
Israel Hills & Ruth Holester,	May 20, 1779
Philip Squires & Hannah Daniels,	Dec. 6, 1779
Enoch Smith & Hannah Nye,	Jan. 12, 1780
Thomas Beal & Hannah Riley,	Feb. 3, 1780
Ebenezer Goodale & Jerusha Hodge,	Feb. 10, 1780
Josiah White & Hannah Hills,	April 25, 1780
William Buck & Ruth Strickland,	April 26, 1780
Simeon Fox & Mary Dewolf,	Aug. 13, 1780
Josiah Holester & Mary House,	Aug. 16, 1780
Crummal Price & Jerusha Pease,	Sept. 25, 1780
Benjamin Tucker & Anna Fox,	Sept. 28, 1780
Stephen Strickland & Rhoda Holester,	Nov. 2, 1780
Charles Treat & Doretha Fox,	Nov. 25, 1780
David Kenney & Jerusha Morley,	Nov. 30, 1780
James McLean & Abigail Strickland,	Dec. 26, 1780
Josiah Brooks & Abigail Goslee,	Jan. 4, 1781
William Dutton & Easter Riley,	Aug. 6, 1781
Zebulon Bidwell & Sarah Hale,	Aug. 15, 1781
James Wright & widow Mable Loveland,	Aug. 28, 1781
Eli Hodge & Sarah Goslee,	Sept. 27, 1781
David Nye & Onnor Tryon,	Oct. 12, 1782
Samuel Pease & Rhodea Hodge,	Oct. 25, 1781
James Heney (?) & Anna Brooks,	Oct. 25, 1781
Lemuel Fox & Prudence Brooks,	Dec. 28, 1781
Ezekiel Morley & Deliverance Sweetland,	Feb. 28, 1782
Daniel House & Ruth Holester,	Feb. 28, 1782
Nehemiah Strickland & Phebe Brainard,	March 20, 1782
Abner House & Cloe Holester,	March 21, 1782
Levi Hills & Olle Holester,	March 28, 1782
Elijah Andrews & Mable Fox,	May 2, 1782
Asa Smith & Sarah Goodrich,	May 2, 1782
James Rogerson (?) & Eunice Fuller,	May 30, 1782
David Holester & Hope Clerk,	June 6, 1782
Daniel Chamberlain & Hannah Emerson,	July 18, 1782
Russel Kenney & Sarah Cornley or Comley,	Nov. 8, 1782
George Tryon & Flore Strickland,	Dec. 6, 1782
Jonathan Treat, Jr., & Cloe Fox,	Feb. 19, 1783
Asa Goslee & Ester Strickland,	Feb. 20, 1783

Jonathan Dart & Susannah Smith,	Oct. 9, 1783
Roger Alger & Susanna Wolf,	Dec. 21, 1783
Jonathan Covel & Rhoda Kimberly,	Dec. 11, 1783
Samuel Risley & Experience Holester,	Dec. 8, 1783
Daniel Loveland & Ruth Kenny,	Jan. 12, 1784
Thomas Sparks & Jemima Fox,	Aug. 5, 1784
Asa Goodrich & Anna Clark,	Aug. 12, 1784
Isaac Loveland & Judah Holden,	Dec. (?), 1784
Allen Goodrich & Lucy Hollester,	Dec. 2, 1784
Nathan Loveland & Deborah Dogg,	Dec. 2, 1784
Amos Loveland & Jemimah Dickerson,	Jan. 13, 1785
Jonathan Shirtliff, Jr., & Mary Goslee,	April 14, 1785
Thomas Blish & Prudence Hubbard,	April 21, 1785
Timothy Lockwood & Meriba Simons,	June, 1785
Joshua Hills & Zeuby Simons,	Sept. 2, 1785
Elijah Covel & Lydia Hodge,	Sept. 22, 1785
William Phelps & Anna Hodge,	Oct. 23 (?), 1785
David Pease & Polly Chapel,	Nov. 23, 1785
Zebulon Robbins & Hannah Holmes,	Jan. 28, 1786
Timothy Hale, Jr., & Anna Andrus,	Feb. 1, 1786
Joel House & Loise Risley,	Feb. 9, 1786
Capt. Jedediah Post & Mrs. Hannah Hubbard,	Feb. 15, 1786
Daniel Hills & Ruth Dickerson,	Feb. 23, 1786
Daniel Wright & Mabel Loveland,	March 13, 1786
Thomas Fox & Cloe Fox,	Feb. 7, 1786
William Miller & Easter Kilborn,	June 18, 1786
Benoni Gillet & Penelope Hubbard,	June 22, 1786
Jesse Tryon & Jemima Goodrich,	Sept. 22, 1786
James Bailey & Patience Williams,	Oct. 11, 1786
Mr. Charles Williams & Mrs. Sarah Goodrich,	Oct. 31, 1786
John Rogers & Rachel Scott,	Nov. 19, 1786
William Andrus & Lucy Goslee,	Dec. 3, 1786
Abner Loveland & Lois Hodge,	Jan. 11, 1787
David Loveland & Penelope Loveland,	June 21, 1787
Eliazer Fox & Olivilee (?) Blare,	June 29, 1787
John Loveland & Elizabeth Wickham,	June 29, 1787
John Hills & Ruth Smith,	July 1, 1787
Mr. Richard Risley & Mrs. Mary Branard,	Aug. 15, 1787
Jonathan Holden, Jr., & Lydia Chapel,	Aug. 16, 1787

Benjamin Brower (?) & ——— Webster,	Aug. 26, 1787
Thomas Risley, Jr., & Thankful Andrus,	Sept. 28, 1787
James Covel & Lucy Hale,	Oct. 28, 1787
Asahel Holester & Elizabeth Wire,	Dec. 2, 1787
Reuben Bebe & Elizabeth Holester,	Feb. 10, 1788
Samuel Keney & Jedidah Simons,	Feb. 28, 1788
William Kenny & Hannah Smith,	March 12, 1788
Mat. House & Loise Hubbard,	March 14, 1788
Nehemiah Holester & Elizabeth Fox,	April 2, 1788
Henery Turner & Mary Risley,	May 4, 1788
Thomas Goodale & Anna Kenney,	June 19, 1788
Frary Talcott & Ruth House,	July 9, 1788
Caleb Williams & Abigail Andrus,	Nov. 6, 1788
Amasa Fox & Abigail Weir,	Nov. 6, 1788
Isaac Williams & Ruth Goodale,	—— 8, 1788
Daniel Hutson & widow Dorotha Hubbard,	Dec. 10, 1788
Avery Goodale & Betty Dealing,	Feb. 5, 1789
Josiah Robbins & Christiana Morley,	June 4, 1789
Nathan Dickerson & Elizabeth House,	Aug. 6, 1789
William Dewolf & Anna Brewer,	Oct. 1, 1789
Lebeus Hills & Polly Gibson,	Oct. 22, 1789
Jabez Talcott & Ruth Kimberly,	Nov. 20, 1789
John Talcott & Mercy Hubbard,	Nov. 25, 1789
Hoel Strickland & Cloe Kimberly,	Nov. 24, 1789
John Darling & Jerusha Andrus,	Feb. 8, 1790
William Holester & Rachel Holden,	Feb. 21, 1790
Elijah Welles & Anner Talcott,	March 26, 1790
Josiah Goodale & Rebecca Brooks,	May 11, 1790
William Tubbs & Jemima Goff,	Sept. 9, 1790
Aaron Hills & Asenah Smith,	Nov. 11, 1790
Amasa Dodge & Mary Wickham,	Nov. 11, 1790
Solomon Williams & Pegy Standliff,	Dec. 27, 1790
Benoni Buck & Lucretia Holester,	Jan. 2, 1791
Francis Loveland & Hannah Stevens,	Jan. 6, 1791
Seth Goodrich & Mary Grover,	March 24, 1791
David Damon & Beriah Follon (?),	May 27, 1791
Jabin Strong & Ruth Hunter,	May 27, 1791
Nathaniel Holester, Jr., & Prudence Strickland,	June 5, 1791
Simeon Daniels & Mable Treat,	June 16, 1791

James Fuller & Rhoda Rogers,	Aug. 4, 1791
Abijah Miller & Lucy Strong,	Aug. 18, 1791
John Nichols & Ruth Wickham,	Aug. 18, 1791
Eliezer Bell, Jr., & Polly Atkins,	Aug. 29, 1791
Jacob Humerson & Anner Hubbard,	Sept. 1, 1791
Ebenezer Smith & Betsey Risley,	Sept. 22, 1791
Joseph Henderson & Sarah Bell,	Sept. 26, 1791
Joseph Taylor & Elizabeth Ingram,	Oct. 21, 1791
Aaron Plush & Roxey Webster,	Nov. 3, 1791
Ebenezer Chapman & Rhodea Hale,	Nov. 10, 1791
Reuben Abbe & the widow Eunice Williams,	Nov. 10, 1791
David Hurlburt & widow Ruth Fox,	Nov. 13, 1791
Moses Goodale & Betty Andrus,	Nov. 17, 1791
Abel Hodge & Submit Brooks,	Nov. 24, 1791
Frederick Goodrich & widow Sarah Bulkley,	Nov. 24, 1791
Joseph Daniels & Phebe Chapman,	1791
George Hunt & Jemimah Holester,	Jan. 4, 1792
Elijah H. Goodrich & Mable Nicholson,	Jan. 12, 1792
Joseph De Wolf & Anna T—ori— (?),	Jan. 24, 1792
Benajah Skinner & Martha Baker,	Feb. 9, 1792
Cornwell Mark & Sarah Goodrich,	Feb. 13, 1792
Martin Daton & widow Ruth Talcott,	April 3, 1792
Ephraim Hale & Betty Morley,	April 5, 1792
William Goodale & Prudence Baker,	June 20, 1792
Gilbert Wier & Sarah Holester,	July 1, 1792
Ashbel Auger & Mary Bidwill,	July 3, 1792
Thomas Hale & Lucretia House,	July 3, 1792
Eliezur Andrus & Sarah Norton,	July 8, 1792
Bliss Webb & Florinday Holmes,	Aug. 5, 1792
Nathaniel Spelman & Lydia Wier (?),	Aug. 21, 1792
Andrew Warner & Gillet Goodale,	Nov. 11, 1792
Jonathan Treat & Caturah Wier,	Nov. 14, 1792
Asa Cook & Edit Holester,	Nov. 18, 1792
Zadock Andrus & Ruth Brooks,	Feb. 1, 1793
Israel Lucas & Dorotha ———, "her surname forgot,"	Feb. 25, 1793
Abihu Acklen & Anna Wier,	April 23, 1793
William White & Polly Hunt,	March, 1793
David Curtis & Louice Tom, "her Christian not remembered,"	May 23, 1793

Jeremiah Hurlburt & Rhodea Kenny,	June 23, 1793
Jeremiah Hugeson & Lucy Hall,	July 7, 1793
Timothy Balch & Anna Whitman,	July 22, 1793
Samuel Brooks & Elizabeth Hollister,	Sept. 18, 1793
Abijah Keney & Hannah Swetland,	Sept. 22, 1793
William Whitford & Lucy Welding	Feb. 18, 1794
John Holden, Jr., & Sarah Welding,	May 18, 1794
Miles Lee & Sybil Eells,	May 20, 1794
Russell House & Sarah Welles,	May 22, 1794
Isaac Wickham & Ruth Bidwell,	June 8, 1794
Joseph Freman & Amelia Freman (negroes),	June 26, 1794
William Dean & Hope Sterns,	Sept. 17, 1794
Darius Pease & Margaret Wier,	Oct. 5, 1794
William Heldreth, Jr., & Ruth Mason,	Oct. 8, 1794
Oliver Phelps & Polly Hills,	Nov. 28, 1794
Jered Hollister & Elizabeth Algar,	Dec. 7, 1794
Samuel Jones & Sarah Duey (?),	Dec. 17, 1794
Benjamin Risley & Anna Benton,	March 13, 1795
Moses Hills & Lucy Goodale,	March, 1795
Elisha McCaul (?) & Dorothy Holester,	April 2, 1795
Roger Jones & Sarah Dickinson,	April 8, 1795
John Lucus & Ruth Thomas,	May 14, 1795
Abial Dart & Hope Fox,	Aug. 23, 1795
George Simons & Ruth Holmes,	Aug. 27, 1795
Justus Weldin & Roxany Stevens,	Sept. 7, 1795
Jeremiah Wier & Elizabeth Fox,	Oct. 4, 1795
Eliezur Hubbard & Ruth Stilman,	Dec. 7, 1795
Ambrose Hitchcox & Olive Andrus,	Dec. 23, 1795
Moses Goodale & Anna Andrews,	Dec. 24, 1795
Gi—— (?) Goodale & Penelope Holester,	Dec. 24, 1795
James Buck & Ruth Matson,	Dec. 24, 1795
Thomas Goslee & Electa Hunt,	Jan. 10, 1796
Ambrose Dodge & Mary Holester,	Aug. 21, 1796
Israel Wier & Charity Loveland,	Sept. 3, 1796
Henery Daton & widow Bethia Holester,	Oct. 17, 1796
Wait Hale & Abigail Holester,	Nov. 19, 1796
Job Hurlburt & Penelope Goslee,	Dec. 22, 1796
John Henney or Kenney (?) & Martha Harris,	Jan. 26, 1797
Joseph Wiers, Jr., & Mille Andrus,	Feb. 12, 1797

William Goodale & Hannah Furbs (?),	March 23, 1797
Israel Fox, Jr., & Rhoda Goslee,	July 30, 1797
Samuel Findley Jones & Anna Strong,	Sept. 10, 1797
Randolph Wright Field & Hannah Dwight Holester,	Sept. 14, 1797
Eliezur Andrus & Sarah Wier,	Oct., 1797
Josiah or Thomas Curtis & Mahitibel Not,	Oct. 10, 1797
William Case & Phebe Holester,	Oct. 13, 1797
Elisha Furbs & Hannah Loveland,	Nov. 11, 1797
Phelix Linzley & Mary Morley,	Nov. 27, 1797
Charles Dewolf & Susannah Lucas (?),	Jan. 10, 1798
Nathaniel Curtis & Britty (?) Holester,	Jan. 11, 1798
Nathan Thomson & Abigail Daton,	Feb. 18, 1798
John Couch (?) & Ruth Fox,	March 4, 1798
Gurdon Wells & Poly Nickelson,	March 25, 1798
Moses Giles & Ruth Jones,	April 22, 1798
Joseph Tanto & Anna Stodard,	May 7, 1798
William Benton & Roxey Briant,	July 4, 1798
Richard Parker & Lydia Hostford,	Oct. 10, 1798
James Goslee & Mercy Welles,	Aug., 1798
Benjamin Mosely & Polly House,	Oct. 11, 1798
Joshua Smith & Katurah Loveland,	Oct. 21, 1798
Roger Daniels & Deborah Loveland,	Oct. 23, 1798
Timothy Holester & Betty Treat,	Nov. 14, 1798
Roger Collins & Betsey Smith,	Nov. 15, 1798
John Brown & Sarah Fox,	Nov. 28, 1798
Simon Alington & Roxy Risley,	Nov. 28, 1798
Asa Loveland & Mary Stodard,	Nov. 28, 1798
Walter Hinkley & Mercy Gibson,	Dec. 20, 1798
Samuel Holester & Cloray Shipman,	March 28, 1799
Harvey Horton & Betsey Fuller,	May 19, 1799
Walter Wier & Clarissa Hurlburt,	July 9, 1799
David Carrier & Elizabeth How,	July 14, 1799
Elisha Couch, Jr., & Lucy Loveland,	Sept. 8, 1799
Henery Sumner & Polly Goslee,	Sept. 11, 1799
David Elizur Hubbard & Pamela Holester,	Oct. 6, 1799
Jonathan Deling (?) & Betsey Dickinson,	Oct. 7, 1799
Stephen Shipman & Elizabeth Ferris,	Dec. 13, 1799

INDEX.

ANDRASS, 30, 31. ATWATER, 10, 14, 17, 18. AYARD (?), 28. ADAMS, 37, 39, 40, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 71, 76, 77, 79, 81, 88, 89. ADGATE, 57. ANDREWS, 9, 13, 25, 32, 64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 77 (see Andrus), 79, 81, 104, 105, 109.* ANDRES, 73. ALLAN, 71. ALLEN, 11, 16, 17, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 38, 45, 50, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 77, 85, 86, 89, 92 (see Allyn). ANDERSON, 86, 96. ALGER, ALGAR (see Algur), 106, 109. AVERILL, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. AVERED, 30. AVERY, 48, 49, 54, 55, 57, 58, 88, 89. AMBLER, 32. ASTEN, 85. ABBE, 36, 92, 108. ALLERTON, 88. AMES, 40, 43. APLEY, 89. ARCHER, 41, 45, 47. ALFRED, 92. ABEL, 42, 43, 44, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58. ACLEY, ACKLEY, 43, 54, 74, 79, 80. ATCHERSON, 90. ATWELL, 59. ACKLEN, 108. ALLING, 11. ALLIS, 90, 99. ALDRIDGE, 29. ATKINS, 108. AINSWORTH, 29, 92. ALINGTON, 110. ASPINWALL, 33. AIRS, 51. ARNOLD, 8, 28, 46, 99. ABBOT, ABBIT, 17, 18, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 67, 68. ANTHONY, ANTHINY, 19, 64. ARMOUR, 28, 29. ARMSTRONG, 29, 51. ATWOOD, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37. AUSTIN, 15, 32, 73, 86, 89. ANDRUS, 78 (see Andrews), 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. AUGUR, 16, 108. ALGUR, 19. ALLYN, 91 (see Allen). AYERS, 88.

BANKS, 59, 60, 63, 65, 66, 69, 70. BATTERSON, 67. BAWSTICK, 79. BALDWIN, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 42, 45, 51, 52, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 82, 84, 85, 86, 88, 89. BRAMBLE, 53. BALDING, 23, 24. BASCOM, 43, 45, 47. BRADLEY, 8, 14, 31, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 68, 70, 73, 74, 80, 95, 96. BLACKLEACH, 46. BARLOW, 8, 33, 59, 63, 71, 72, 76, 81, 102. BARKER, 35, 36, 42, 55. BATCHELOR, 28. BASSET, 14, 40, 70, 82. BARTON, 33, 62. BLANCHARD, 34, 38, 39. BARTHOLOMEW, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19. BRAINARD, 79, 80, 104, 105, 106. BARTHOLOMEY, 27. BARNS, BARNES, 14, 15, 19, 25, 30, 34, 71, 72, 75, 92. BARTHOLOMEW, 89. BATHARICK, 41. BARNUM, 19, 76, 83. BARNABY, 46. BATES, 20, 23, 29, 59, 63, 77. BABCOCK, 48, 85, 87. BAKER, 21, 51, 54, 55, 59, 72, 87, 89, 103, 108. BRADFORD, 23, 24, 26. BRA—FORD, 21. BARRETT, 34, 35, 37, 52. BARNETT, 22. BALL, 72. BAILEY, BAYLEY, 22, 23, 24, 26, 100, 106. BARLEY, 59. BARSTOW, 43. BLACKMAR, 38, 40. BATEMAN, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38. BRACE, 25, 31, 32, 98. BRAGG, 58. BADRISR (?), 27. BLACKMAN, 48, 51, 59, 60, 61, 65, 72, 74, 75, 103. BADGER, 27, 28, 43, 46, 49, 74. BRANCH, 71, 86. BRATTEN, 27. BACKUS, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. BARTLIT, BARTLETT, 28, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 49, 78, 90. BANNING, 78, 79, 80. BLAKEMAN, 99. BANISTER, 92. BANSTON (?), 88. BLAIR, 92. BLARE, 106. BANCROFT, 92. BALCH, 109. BALCAM, 111.* BEACH, 8, 9, 16, 17, 19, 24, 25, 31, 33, 61, 62, 101, 102. BEECH, 24, 78. BEARDSLEY, 8, 33, 59, 72, 101, 103. BEDIENT, 70. BREWSTER, 41, 43, 45, 46, 47 (see Bruster). BEARD, 8, 10. BETTY, 53. BETTES, BETTIS, 43, 45, 47, 58, 84. BENJAMIN, 10, 78, 80, 100, 101, 102. BECKET, 49. BENTLEY, 41, 42, 45, 51, 53, 56. BEERS, 13, 59, 63, 66,

* See Errata.

67, 68, 69, 70, 100, 102, 103. BERTON, 92 (see Burton). BENNETT, 47, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 87, 89, 101. BEECHER, 14, 17, 75, 76. BECKWITH, 73. BEETON (?), 72. BENTON, 14, 16, 18, 92, 101, 109, 110. BENNET, 87. BEADLE, 49. BEATS, 19. BETTS, 64, 68, 69. BEMIS, BEEMAS, 19, 34. BEEMAN, 19, 73, 74, 76, 77, 81. BEMON, 77, 79. BERRY, 19, 30, 31, 58. BELLOWS, 95, 97. BEEBE, 20, 25, 107. BEVANS, 101. BENEDICT, 23, 66, 74, 76, 77, 87. BEAL, 105. BERCE, BIERCE, 22, 24, 25. BELL, 24, 25, 72, 84, 108. BREWER, 107. BELLAMY, 31. BRISTOL, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 72. BRINSMADE, 11, 13, 59. BIDWELL, BIDWILL, 105, 108, 109. BICKNEL, 92. BRINTNAL, 13. BRIDGES, 41, 42. BISHOP, 15, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 31, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89. BIRCHARD, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 85. BIRDSEY, BIRDSEYE, 25, 100, 101, 103. BLISS, 28, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 75, 91. BLISH, 106. BIGELOW, 28, 44, 49. BIRD, 31, 32, 33. BILLINGS, 33, 92, 93, 96, 97, 99. BIGSBY, 91. BIXBY, 34, 35, 64, 67, 68. BILL, 43, 46, 47, 58, 78, 79, 80, 81. BRISCO, 43, 46. BINGHAM, 44, 51, 53, 57, 84, 89. BOTSFORD, 8. BOSTWICK, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76. BOOGE, 46. BOSWORTH, BOZWORTH, 41, 42, 43, 47, 49, 50, 71, 73. BROWN, 10, 15, 24, 27, 31, 32, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 53, 55, 56, 65, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76, 77, 91, 92, 93, 98, 99, 110. BOARDMAN, 11. BORDEN, 79, 80, 81. BOYINGTON, 44. BROCKWAY, 16, 78, 80, 81, 82, 92. BOTTOM, 87, 89. BRONSON, 10, 32, 91. BROWNSON, 20, 32, 101. BROWNING, 57. BROWNELL, 21. BROWER, 107. BONNEY, 23, 26. BOOGUE, 23. BLOIS, BLOICE, BLOSS, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38. BORDWELL, 33. BROOKS, 33, 34, 37, 38, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109. BOARN, 52. BOOTH, 59, 60, 64, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103. BLOOMER, 58. BURWELL, 7, 10. BUTTOLF, 82. BUSHNELL, 77, 79, 80, 82, 84, 86. BUCKINGHAM, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12. BLUNT, 84. BURCH, 37, 38, 40, 99. BULL, 8, 9, 10, 14, 23. BULKLEY, BUCKLEY, 59, 61, 63, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 73, 108. BUCK, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 90, 105, 107, 109. BURN, BURNS, 13, 20. BURDICK, 87, BURCHARD, 48. BUTRICK, 14. BURT, 46. BUELL, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54, 92. BUTLER, 15, 16, 24, 30, 31, 46, 49, 77, 99, 101. BUTT, 83, 86, 88. BUDD, 72. BUNNEL, 15, 16, 17, 68, 76. BUSH, 83, 91. BRUCE, 36, 37, 38. BURGESS, 15. BUZEL, 85. BURBANK, 92. BUGBEE, BUGBY, 20, 28. BURRET, 99, 101. BURTON, 59, 60, 61, 63 (see Berton), 101, 103. BUMPUS, 22. BUMSTEAD, 92. BURR, 22, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 101. BRUNSON, 23, 24, 25, 26, 98. BURNHAM, 24. 85, 87, 89. BRUSTER, 56 (see Brewster). BUSTER, 26. BURLEY, 27, 28, 83. BULLARD, 36. BRYANT, BRIANT, 7, 25, 33, 34, 35, 64, 110. BRYAN, BRIAN, 9, 10, 11. BYINGTON, 12.

CARDWELL, 56, 57. CHAMBERS, 60. CRANDALL, 74. CAMP, 7, 9, 10, 12, 31, 32, 33, 72, 74, 75. CARY, 72, 74, 91. CHAPPEL, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 74, 75, 106. CHAFFEE, 37, 38, 73, 93. CLARK, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 22, 25, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 39, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 54, 56, 76, 78, 81, 82, 84, 99, 101, 102, 106, 111.* CANADY, 83. CARRINGTON, 8, 9, 10, 81. CHAPMAN, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 67, 69, 81, 85, 95, 108. CABOT, 35. CHARLES, 12, 76. CARR, 33. CARPENTER, 29, 37, 45, 46, 92. CABLE, CABLES, 13, 60, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69. CARROL, 37. CRAFT, 34. CADY, 13, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 85, 87, 93.

* See Errata.

CAY, 27. CALKIN, 52, 55, 56, 57, 58, 87, 88, 99, 111.* CARLAVAN, 14. CAMPBELL, 38, 56, 74. CASTLE, 19. CHAMBERLIN, 42, 46, 104, 105. CAHOON, 19. CALHOON, 25, 74, 77. CRAW, 21, CHALCOM, 42. CHANDLER, 22, 37, 39, 43, 45. CARLEY, 69. CARTER, 22, 23, 24, 26, 80. CARDER, 40. CANFIELD, 24, 65, 66, 67, 68, 72, 81. CASTWELL, CASWELL, 43, 58, 71, 72. CATLIN, CATLING, 24, 26. CARUTHERS, 53. CLAREY, 24. CASE, 43, 79, 110. CRAM, 26, 27, 84. CHAMPION, 49. CRAWFORD, 26, 27, 28, 29. CHARD (?), 65. CRANE, 31, 33, 47, 50, 59, 78, 87. CAREW, 53. CARRIER, 110. CHAPEL, 93. CRAVATH, 91. CHAPIN, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97. CHARTER, 98. COVELL, 34. CLEVELAND, 83. CHENEY, 35, 73. CLERK, 51, 105. CRESSIE, 80. CRIPPIN, 19. CRITTENDEN, 71, 72. CHISTESTER, 24. CHICHESTON, 25. CHILD, 28, 33, 37. CHILS, 29. CRISSY, 30. COGSWELL, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77. COPLEY, 72. CROSBY, 77, 86. COGGESHALL, 8, 13. COLEMAN, 42, 46, 74, 93, 104. COLLAR, 36. COLLINS, 11, 14, 51, 53, 90, 92, 93, 110, 111.* COMINGS, COMINS, 33, 38. COLBREATH, 12. COVILL, COVELL, 37, 38, 39, 40, 104, 106, 107. COLEY, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70. COOLEY, COOLY, COOLIES, 29, 45, 58, 81, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97. COBB, 12, 27, 28. COCKING, 55. CLOUGH, 37. COOK, 14, 16, 17, 18, 34, 78, 92, 108, 111.* COLLIER, 69. COLTON, 35, 92. CROWFOOT, 15, 62. CODY, 29. COTTON, 37, 57. COOPER, 16, 17, 33, 34, 35. CROSSMAN, 70. CONVERSE, 33, 34, 35, 37. CORNWELL, 16, 81. COPP, 40. COY, 27, 28, 92, 94, 95, 98. COREY, 17. COTNEY, 40. COMSTOCK, 19, 20, 46, 51, 86. CROSS, 51. CROCKER, 20, 24, 25, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 73, 93. COULT, 80. CORNISH, 21. COLVER, 50. COLE, 22, 24, 46, 51, 60, 65, 66, 69, 70. COWDERY, 78, 79, 80. CLOTHER, 22, 23. COUGH, 63, 64. CROONER, 25. COLON, 56. CROUCH, 27. COUCH, 64, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 110. COBURN, 29. COHOON, 65. CODGER, 33. COE, 79, 82, 101, 102, 103. COMLEY, 105. CORNLEY, 105. COGSDEL, 93. CORLISS, 93. CROSS, 91. COIE, 88. COIT, 88. CONNER, CONORS, 88. CORBIN, 88. CORWIN, 87. CONNANT, 84. COWLES, 81. CONE, 82. CORNING, 84. CURTIS, 8, 16, 71, 75, 86, 100, 101, 102, 103, 108, 110. CHUBB, 69. CULVER, 17, 49, 58. CHURCH, 29, 33, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 79, 81, 93. CURBY, 30, 72, 73. CURLEY, 69. CUMMINS, 34, 35, 74. CLUFFE, 34. CUTLER, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40. CUTTIN, CUTTING, 35, 43, 45. CUSHMAN, 53.

DAVIDSON, 8, 9, 32. DAN, DANN, 68, 69. DAVENPORT, 8, 45, 46, 57. DARBY, 87. DAINS, 76. DANIELS, 13, 18, 38, 78, 79, 81, 105, 107, 108, 110. DATON, 76, 109, 110. DABRIDGE, 55. DARIN, 15. DASKUM, 101. DATON, DAYTON, 16, 71, 74, 108. DART, 106, 109. DARROW, 64. DAWSON, 18. DARLING, 107. DAILY, 22, 35. DAVIES, 54, 111.* DAVIS, 27, 40, 55, 56, 59, 60, 63, 65, 67, 68, 69, 84, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 98. DANA, 46. DRAPER, 29, 39. DAMON, 107 (see Demon). DANIELSON, 34, 39. DAY, 57, 89, 97. DE WITT, 8, 9, 10. DEFOREST, 100, 102. DEWOLF, 11, 39, 81, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 111.* DEALING, 107. DELING (?), 110. DEXTER, 85. DELANO, 19, 44. DERBY, 21. DEAN, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 38, 42, 48, 49, 54, 57, 58, 65, 66, 69, 71, 73, 109. DEWEY, 26, 48, 49, 56, 96 (see Duey). DENISON, 27, 56. DEATRICK, 52. DEMING, 83. DEMON, DEMMON, 59 (see Dimon), 63 (see Damon).

* See Errata.

DEMMORES, 61. DENSMORE, 104. DIBBLE, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 71. DIGGINS, DIGGENS, 90, 93. DICKERSON, 23, 37, 91, 104, 106, 107. DICKENSON, 98, 109, 110. DIXON, 32, 39, 65. DWIGHT, 35, 91, 92, 93. DISBROW, 64, 67, 69. DRINKWATER, 40. DIE, 54. DIKE, 55. DIKEMAN, 63, 65, 68. DIMON, 60 (see Demmon), 64, 67, 68, 69, 75. DOWN, DOWNS, 10, 11, 12, 13, 49, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 86. DORCHESTER, 16, 90. DOGG, 106. DOUGLAS, DUGLAS, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 34, 47, 93. DOW, 20. DOUD, 50. DOOLITTLE, 21. DOWNING, 39, 69, 84, 86. DOUBLEDAY, 44. DODGE, 47, 107, 109. DOWNER, 53, 57, 58. DURAND, 8, 9, 11, 13. DUNCAN, 66, 69, 70, 100. DUDLEY, 14, 16, 23, 30, 31. DUEY, 109. DUTTON, 18, 105. DUANE, 72. DUNNING, 65. DURFEE, 40. DUNK, 45. DURKEE, 52. DYAR, 52.

EDWARDS, 13, 82, 101, 102. EVARTS, 18. EATON, 20, 36. EDMAND, 31. EVANS, 39. EAMES, 53, 54, 57, 58, 85. ENGERSOLL, 14 (see Ingersoll). EMERSON, 105. ELWELL, 16, 66. ELLIOT, 73, 75. ELMER, 22, 48. ELSNER, 66. ELKINSON, 60. EVEREST, 24. EVERETT, 24, 26, 29, 31. EGLESTON, 32. EELLS, 44, 109. EDGERTON, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55. EAMS, 50. EMPSTED, 55. ELLIS, 10, 43. ELDRIDGE, 89. ELIOT, 10, 18, 19, 46, 75. ENSIGN, 78, 79. EMMONS, 23, 24, 33, 79, 80, 81, 82. ENOS, 27. ELWOOD, 68, 69. EDDY, 40. ELY, 93.

FARNUM, FARNHAM, 14, 16, 17, 30, 72. FASSET, 87. FRANKLIN, 21. FRANCES, 81. FANTON, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70. FAIRBANKS, 27. FARRINGTON, 90, 93. FARRIN, 33. FAGANS, 89. FAY, 36, 87. FAXTON, 93. FAIRCHILD, 39, 60, 61, 65, 66, 100, 102. FAIRMAN, 39. FARGO, 49. FENN, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 86. FERGUSON, 101. FELT, 90, 91, 94, 95. FERGO, 56. FELLOWS, 14, 21. FERRY, 60, 81. FERRIS, 20, 110. FRENCH, 20, 85, 90, 94. FREEMAN, 21, 75, 109. FLEMING, 23. FELSHAW, 35, 39, 40. FITZGERALD, 9. FINCH, 10, 14, 15, 18, 64, 65, 66, 67, 101. FRINK, 48, 89, 90. FRISBE, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 30, 31, 32. FIELD, 94, 110. FINNEY, 20, 43. FIPPING, 72. FINDLA—(?), 23. FINDLEY, 110. FISK, 33, 35, 93. FISHER, 72. FITCH, 34, 37, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53, 54, 64, 68, 70, 81, 85, 87, 89. FIRMAN, 35, 93. FISH, 55, 56, 90. FOWLER, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 41, 72, 74, 75, 90, 94, 97. FLOWER, 94. FORD, 7, 8, 22, 26, 35, 51, 52, 54, 55, 58, 94. FORBES, 98, 104. FOSTER, 8, 13, 41, 42, 44, 45. FOBES, 97. FOOT, 8, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33, 71, 99, 100. FOLLON, 104, 107. FROST, 11, 13, 26, 31, 64, 103. FOX, 50, 51, 55, 56, 57, 81, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. FULLER, 19, 20, 26, 27, 28, 38, 42, 67, 79, 80, 81, 86, 88, 94, 97, 105, 108, 110. FURNESS, 103. FURBS (?), 110.

GARDNER, 9. GARDINER, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58. GALLASPIE, 75. GAYLORD, 17. GRAHAM, 72. GARNSEY, 23, 29, 30, 31, 33. GAINS, 94, 104. GAY, 30, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55. GALPIN, 30, 31. GATES, 78, 79, 82, 84, 86, 89. GARY, 35, 39, 90, 94. GLAWSON, 79. GLAZIER, 37. GRANGER, 79. GRAVES, 38. GALE, GALES, GAIL, 80, 83, 84. GALLOP, 48, 50. GRANT, 86, 87, 91. GAGER, 55, 56, 57, 58. GRAY, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70. GLENNEY, 7. GREENSLIT, 89. GEER, 84, 86, 89. GREEN, 7, 9, 21, 22, 35, 37, 38, 40, 66, 69, 84, 85, 86, 90, 94. GREGORY, 60. GEAL, 83. GENESON, 13. GELLET, 64 (see Gillett). GREFFETH (?),

* See Errata.

68. GIBBS, 7, 8, 9, 90, 92, 94, 96, 99. GIDDINGS, 77, 78, 79, 80. GRIDLEY, 76. GILLETT, 9, 10, 11, 24, 33, 41 (see Gellet), 106. GILDERSLEAVES, 80. GRIFFIN, GRIFFING, 17, 37. GIBSON, 107, 110. GRISWOLD, 56, 83. GILLS, 18. GILES, 110. GIDDEEN, 55. GILBERT, 18, 48, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70, 78. GRISWOLD, 32, 53. GIBBONS, 79. GIVENS, 38. GILLIGAN, 94. GIFFORD, 46, 51, 54, 58. GOODSELL, 17, 60, 65, 70, 75. GOOLD, GOULD, 36, 43, 69, 100. GOLD, 24, 25. GODFREY, 63, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70. GOODRICH, 30, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108. GORTON, 54, 88. GORDON, 31. GORHAM, 60, 64, 65, 66. GROVER, 36, 38, 39, 53, 94, 104, 107. GOSLEE, GOSLEY, 74, 105, 106, 109, 110. GROW, 39. GOODALE, GOODELL, 89, 96, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110. GOODSPEED, 39. GOODWIN, 94. GROSVENOR, 40. GOFF, 104, 107. GOWARD, 47. GOWDY, 47, 94. GUNN, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13. GURLEY, 94. GUILE, 35. GUTHRIE, 72, 73, 74. GUERNSEY, 39. GUSTIN, 42, 52, 56. GUARD, 54. GUILBERT, 65, 66, 67. GUYER, GUYRE, 64, 65, 68, 69. GYSON (?), 27.

HAINS, 62, 80. HARVEY, 77. HARLAKIN, 8. HASTINGS, 53. HARKNESS, 29. HARTWELL, 42. HAWLEY, HAWLEE, 12, 32, 44, 54, 69, 86, 100, 101, 102, 103. HANDY, 84. HACKLEY, 42, 44, 47, 50, 52, 56. HARRISON, 14, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22. HARGER, 79. HARMAN, 47. HALL, 14, 19, 31, 35, 40, 58, 60, 61, 74, 78, 81, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 109. HACKSTONE, 85, HARDEN, 41. HAWKINS, 18, 41. HALE, HAIL, 56, 84, 85, 88, 95, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109. HARLOW, 18, 103. HARTWELL, 39. HARDWOOD, 39. HAMMOND, 18, 58, 102, 104. HATHAWAY, 77, 80. HATCH, 19, 39, 71, 82. HANFORD, HANDFORD, 64, 66, 69. HAMBLETON, HAMILTON, 19, 20, 21, 77, 82. HAGGETT, 85. HARRIS, 23, 29, 48, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 66, 81, 84, 109. HAIDON, HAYDEN, 91, 94. HART, 23, 24, 31, 111. HAZEN, 87, 88, 89. HAND, 23, 24, 30, 31. HANN, 49. HARTSHORN, 24, 56. HAIZE, HAZE, 51, 82. HAYS, 25, 63, 79, 81, 82. HAUGHTON, 53. HARADON, 28. HARRENDON, 38. HARD, 29, 89. HARRINGTON, 40, 83, 87, 88. HANNA, 30, 32, 33. HART, 88.* HASKELL, 34, 83, 87. HANCOCK, 98, 99. HEACOCK, HEECOCK, 7, 11. HEPBURN, 9, 10, 12. HENDERSON, 72, 108. HEATON, 14, 17. HENEY (?), 105. HENMAN, 16. HENNEY, 109. HEBARD, 84, 88. HENDRICK, 27, 73. HENDRIX, 68. HERRING, 29. HELDRETH, 109. HENDEE, 30. HETH, 83, 84. HEATH, 35, 40. HEMINWAY, 36, 37. HEWITT, 47, 51, 52, 53. HENNESSY, 47. HELYARD, 51. HENSON, 58. HINE, HYNE, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 26, 32, 72, 74, 75. HILLS, HILL, 20, 27, 29, 30, 33, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 54, 59, 60, 61, 67, 71, 74, 75, 79, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109. HIGBY, 21. HILTON, 67. HISCOCK, 27, 28. HIBBARD, 84, 101. HITCHCOCK, 32, 33, 77, 78, 109. HICOCK, 76. HINMAN, 32, 33. HIGLEY, 82. HIGGINS, 32, 65, 68. HICKLEY, HINCKLEY, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 54, 57, 110. HILLHOUSE, 49. HIDE, 50 (see Hyde), 51, 52, 53, 55, 69, 84. HINSON, 54. HILYARD, 56. HOPKINS, 7, 9. HOUSE, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. HOLMES, 82, 86, 106, 108, 109. HOTCHKISS, 7, 8, 9, 17, 25, 30, 111.* HOIT, 60, 62. HODGE, 8, 105, 106, 108. HOLDRIDGE, 46, 47. HOWMAN, 10. HOSMER, 34, 35, 36, 51. HOWD, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. HOLDEN, 106,

* See Errata.

107, 109. HOADLY, 14, 16, 17. HOUGH, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. HOPSON, 16, 17, 18. HOW, HOWE, HOWES, 16, 22, 24, 28, 36, 38, 39, 40, 44, 100, 104, 110. HOLCOMB, HOLDCOMB, 21, 26, 80, 94. HOLLAND, 84. HOWLAND, 22. HOME, 40. HORSFORD, 23. HOLBROOK, 48, 49. HOLISTER, 26, 94, 95, 104, 109. HOLESTER, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. HOLLIDAY, 26. HOSTFORD, 110. HOUGHTON, 27, 28, 38, 90, 93. HOWARD, 28, 41, 44, 49, 50, 94. HORTON, 29, 91, 95, 110, 111.* HOOKER, 30, 111.* HUMERTON, HUMASTON, HUMERSON, 10, 18, 108. HUNTLY, 89. HURD, 45, 72. HUBBLE, HUBBELL, 19, 20, 59, 60, 62, 64, 68, 69, 73, 100, 101. HUMPHREY, 82, 102. HUXLEY, 21. HUXFORD, 44. HUTCHINSON, 27. HURLBUT, 32, 62, 65, 66, 72, 104, 108, 109, 110. HULBURT, 28, 94. HUTSON, 107. HUDSON, 95, 97. HULL, 31, 60, 67, 69, 70, 76, 100. HUSTED, 60. HUTCHINS, 35, 36, 77, 78, 79, 80. HUNGERFORD, 77. HULETT, 39. HUBBARD, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. HUNTER, 41, 107. HUGESON, 109. HUNT, 44, 45, 53, 58, 87, 90, 91, 94, 108, 109. HUNTINGTON, 45, 46, 48, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 86. HUNTLEY, 50. HYNDMAN, 10. HYDE, 22, 44, 45, 46, 48 (see Hide), 55, 56, 58, 68.

ISAACS, 12. INMAN, 95, 98. INGRAHAM, 15, 42, 50, 52, 75, 76. INGRAM, 108. ISHAM, 54. ISBELL, 9. INGERSOLL, 9 (see Engersoll). IVES, 17. IRVING, 79. INGRUM, 13.

JACOBS, 16. JAMES, 88. JACKWAY, 22. JACKSON, 23, 24, 25, 27, 30, 32, 43, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 67, 70, 84, 85, 88. JARETT, 34. JESEN, 13. JENKINS, 51. JENNINGS, 13, 23, 60, 61, 63, 69, 95. JEFFERS, 22, 23, 26, 38, 50. JEWETT, 34, 35, 36, 83, 86. JEWELL, JEWILL, 60, 61. JECOCK (?), 64. JONES, 7, 9, 10, 12, 15, 17, 23, 25, 43, 44, 53, 61, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 101, 102, 109, 110. JOHNSON, 12, 15, 17, 22, 24, 25, 32, 35, 49, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 69, 75, 80. JOHNSTON, 97. JORDAN, 12. JOHNS, 20. JOSLIN 29, 31. JOY, 38, 39. JUDSON, 11, 25, 26, 31, 33, 100, 101, 102, 103. JUDD, 19, 23, 29, 30, 44, 80, 82.

KASSON, 31, 32. KNAP, 31, 76, 78. KAPLES, 48. KELSEY, 20, 41, 72, 95, 104. KEENEY, 72, 73, 74, 75. KENNEY, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109. KEENE, 28. KEITH, 71. KEEP, 28. KENSE, 87. KEYS, 29. KEE, 38. KENNEDY (see Canady). KELLY, 40. KEBBE (see Kibbe). KELLOGG, 42, 43, 47, 53, 78, 80, 82, 95, KIMBERLY, 12, 17, 104, 106, 107. KINNE, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 84, 89 (see Kenney). KIRKUM, 18. KIRBY, 76. KING, 28, 68, 75, 90, 91, 94, 100. KINSMAN, 83, 88, 89. KNIGHT, 35, 39, 83, 84, 87, 88. KEBBE, KIBBE, 38, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 98, 99. KIRTLAND, 88. KIMBALL, 39, 74, 89. KINGSBURY, 40, 96. KINGSLEY, 52, 53. KILLUM, 90, 93. KILBORN, 55, 56, 88, 106. KNOWLES, 74, 111.*

LAW, 8, 10, 42, 47, 48, 51. LAMBSON, LAMSON, 74, 100, 101. LAMKIN, 71. LAMBERT, 11, 12, 13, 14, 41, 83. LADD, 95. LATHROP, 43 (see Lothrop), 44, 48, 49, 50, 57, 58, 87, 89, 90. LATTOMORE, 16. LANGREL, 42. LASELLS, LASEL, 19, 24. LAURENCE, LAWRENCE, 21, 22, 37, 38, 40, 73, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88. LANE, 21, 42, 81, 83. LACEY, 61, 62, 73. LAKE, 24, 76. LANGDON, 93. LANDERN, 25. LANSON, 76. LAWSON, 27, 29, 102. LAFLIN, LAFLING,

* See Errata.

29. LANG, 33. LARNED, 33, 40 (see Learned), 41. LAM, LAMB, 34, 43, 46, 50, 55, 56, 83. LATHAM, 36. LANGREL, 42, 45. LAMPHIRE, LAMPHEAR, 43, 49, 53, 58. LEAVENWORTH, 8, 33. LEVINGS, 95. LEATCH, 83. LEERE, 12. LE HOMEDIEU, 88. LEWIS, 18, 26, 30, 31, 32, 48, 51, 88, 100, 101, 102, 103. LEFFINGWELL, 58, 89. LEE, 21, 34, 37, 39, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 52, 53, 54, 57, 70, 109. LESTER, 21, 88. LEAVIT, 31, 77. LEAVENS, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39. LEARNED, 35, 36 (see Larned). LEACH, 38, 39, 71. LEONARD, 39, 40, 78, 83. LEANIL (?), 62. LEROS, 52. LEWS, 52. LINSLY, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18. LINZLEY, 110. LINKON, 83. LINDLY, 25, 32. LILLIE, LILLE, 28, 29, 46. LISK, 49. LOOMIS, 27, 28, 29, 31, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 48, 50, 95. LO——, 28. LONGBOTTOM, 83, 84, 85. LORTON, 34. LOCKWOOD, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 106. LOVEJOY, 35. LOVIT, 83. LOCK, 35. LOVETT, 85, 86, 89. LOTHROP, 41 (see Lathrop), 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 83, 84, 85, 86. LOOMER, 51, 54, 57, 58. LORD, 52, 54, 56, 61, 70, 88, 96. LOPHAM, 85. LORING, 100. LOVELAND, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110. LUCAS, 108, 109, 110. LUDDENTON, 25. LUCE, 94, 95. LUPLINY, 29. LYON, LION, 20, 23, 50, 52, 54, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 70, 75. LYMAN, 31, 42, 43, 48, 95.

MALLETT, 8, 9, 13, 60, 76. MA——, 79. MATHER, 81. MALLERY, MALLORY, 8, 9, 13, 14, 32, 68, 72, 73, 74, 75. MANROW, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70. MANN, 9. MANTLE, 49. MACKNEEL, 29 (see McNeil). MARSHALL, 10, 50. MARCHIES, 95. MARRINER, 47. MARKS, 13, 108. MATOON, 42, 52. MASHCRAFT, 36. MARTIN, 13, 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 43. MARKHAM, 96. MANSFIELD, 13. MATSON, 109. MALTBIE, 15, 16, 17, 18, 33. MAPLES, 54. MATTHEWS, 19. MACK, 79. MARSH, 20. MARCH, 39. MARVIN, 20, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69. MANNING, 83. MACKQUAVER, 22. MAGRIGGERY, 95. MAY, 23, 25, 36. MACKGALPIN, 23. MARCY, 27. MAC——, 38. MASON, 32, 45, 48, 49, 58, 109. MACKINTYRE, 35, 36. MERWIN, 8, 9, 18, 32, 60, 61, 65, 68. MESSER, 103. MEAD, 62. MEIGS, 16, 31, 111.* MERRIT, 81. MEACHAM, 80, 81, 96. MECHORN, 26. MERRY, 27, 82. METCALF, 42, 44, 45, 48, 49, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58. MEAKER, MEEKER, 61, 67, 70, 78, 80. MECHER, 81. MILES, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 91. MIDDLEBROOK, 62. MINOR, MINER, 12, 30, 31, 32, 100. MITCHEL, 13, 23, 30, 33. MINGO, 89. MIX, 18. MILLS, 20, 26, 61, 64, 68, 102, 103. MILLAR, 91. MILLER, 21, 31, 81, 87, 106, 108. MILLARD, 22, 23, 24, 25. MIGHILL, 35, 36, 37. MORRIS, 9, 36, 67, 71, 72, 73. MOOREY, 86. MORY, 81. MOODY, 75. MORE, MOORE, 27, 28, 78, MORS (?), 28. MOREHOUSE, 13, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 74, 75, 76. MOSELY, 110. MORRILS, 24. MOSEMAN, 64. MORGAN, 61, 68, 71, 89. MOSS, 25, 39. MOTT, 86. MO——, 27. MORSE, 88. MONSON, 31, 32 (see Munson). MOFFITT, MOFFATT, 34, 35, 38, 40. MORLEY, 105, 107, 108, 110. MONTROSS, 103. MOSES, 111.* MUNSON, 8, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 100. MURRAY, 72, 73. MUNRO, MUNROE, 16, 87, 88. MURWIN, 61. MUNGER, 30, 31, 32. MUNSIL, 85. MURCH, 42. MUNSON, 111 (see Monson).* MURDOCK, 44. McCALL, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 56, 57, 109. McCRAY, 95. McCARTER, 47. McKAY, 73. McWETHY, McWEALTHY, 19, 20. McKNEIL, 29 (see Mackneel). McGREGORY, 95. McKEE, 36. McEWEN,

* See Errata.

101, 103. McLEAN, 105. McKINNEY, 95. McDONALD, 74, 102. McCLOUD, 80.

NARRAMORE, 37. NASH, 66. NETTLETON, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13. NEWTON, 9, 10, 11, 12, 73, 96. NEWCOMB, 19, 50, 92, 96, 97. NEWELL, 21, 28, 67. NELSON, 28. NICOLS, NICHOLS, 27, 60, 61, 101, 108. NICHOLSON, 108, 110. NORTHROP, 7, 8, 11, 12, 101. NOULDING (?), 86. NORMAN, 90. NORRIS, 15, 58. NOT, 110. NOTHING (?), 66. NORTON, 16, 17, 108. NOBLE, 20, 32, 73, 74, 96. NORTH, 21. NYE, 105.

ORDAWAY, 42. OAKMAN, 86. O——ry (?), 90. OLNEY, 39. OSEFORD, 89. OWEN, 53, 71. OVERTON, 88. OLMSTEAD, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 71, 76, 80. OGDEN, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68. OVIAT, 12, 13. OTIS, 46, 47, 58. OLDS, 16. OLCOTT, 101. ORTON, 32, 33, 75. OSGOOD, 35, 53, 57. ORSBORN, OSBORN, 59, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 91, 101. OUSTERHOUT, 20. ORCUTT, 96. OCKLY, 61. ORMSBY, 85.

PARDEE, PARDY, 7, 9, 11, 14. PLATT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 61, 73. PLANT, 100, 103. PADOCK, 87. PAGE, 15, 16, 17, 18, 24, 40. PLACE, 36. PALMER, 15, 16, 20, 33, 43, 47, 48, 49, 50, 71, 79, 82, 85, 86, 87, 88, 94. PARMER, 78. PARROTT, 60, 61. PARMELE, PARMERLY, 17, 26, 30, 31, 32, 78. PARKER, 18, 77, 78, 110. PARSONS, 58, 68, 69, 78, 91, 93, 95, 96, 97, 99. PATTEN, 35. PACK, 19. PALMITER, 50, 51. PAIN, PAINE, 19, 20, 23, 24, 47, 90, 91. PATRICK, 47, 65. PARISH, 20, 83, 84, 103. PATCHEN, 63, 64, 68, 70, 101. PRATT, 20, 24, 26, 46, 72, 76, 81, 91, 92, 95, 97, 98, 99. PARTRIDGE, 21, 43, 44, 75. PATTERSON, 22, 23, 25, 26, 60, 61, 76, 100, 101, 102. PANGBORN, 23. PAUL, 27, 28, 29, 39. PARK, PARKS, 30, 35, 39, 54, 55, 86, 88. PARKHURST, 33, 37, 39. PLANK, 34. PERRY, 8, 14, 29, 38, 61, 69. PEEBLES, 82. PERSOLL (?), 61. PECK, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 40, 52, 55, 85, 100, 101, 102. PRENTICE, 89, 96, 99. PERRIT, 12. PERRIN, 36, 37. PENICK, 23. PHELPS, 74, 77, 80, 90, 94, 96, 98, 106, 109. PRESTON, 25, 34, 85, 88, 104. PERSON, 91. PEC——K, 27. PERCIVAL, 92. PEET, 30, 31, 71, 72, 76. PETTEBONE, 30. PERKINS, 32, 50, 54, 56, 57, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 97. PERRY, 39, 67, 99. PEASE, 45, 81, 91, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 104, 105, 106, 109. PEABODY, 46, 47, 49, 53. PEMBLETON, 50. PELTON, 55, 93. PETTIS, PETTICE, 53, 54, 56. PHILLIPS, 7, 35, 40, 47, 96. PIXLEY, 100. PITCHER, 86. PHILO, 66. PRITCHET, 11. PILKIN, 96. PICHET, 61, 76. PRINCE, 13. PINNEY, 97. PRICE, 64, 66, 73, 100, 105. PRINTRUPP, 20. PIERCE, PERCE, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31, 34, 43, 96, 100. PIERSONS, 26. PRINDLE, 32. PRIEST, 38. PITTS, 42, 50. POND, 8, 9, 10, 13, 14. POWERS, 85. POST, 15, 51, 52, 106. POMEROY, 92, 95, 97. POMROY, 97. PORTER, 15, 20, 29, 30, 31, 45, 46, 74, 78, 87, 96. POTTER, 16, 104. POOL, 38, 39. POLLEY, 42, 49, 50, 51, 52. PRUDDEN, 7, 33. PURCHIS, PURCHASE, 90, 91, 95, 97. PUTNAM, 86, 97. PLUM, PLUMB, 11, 13. PLUMMER, 36. PLUSH, 108. PUFFER, 45. PLYMET, 17.

RAY, 9. RAYNOLDS, 93 (see Reynolds). RAYMOND, 21, 42, 49, 54, 70. RANNE, 36. RANDALL, 42, 53, 55, 58. RATHBORN, 52, 78, 86, 88, 89. REYNOLDS, 16, 45, 52, 71 (see Runnolds), 74 (see Raynolds). REDFIELD (?), 61. REXFORD, 25, 100. REEVES, 66, 78. REEP, 28, 29. REES, 28. REEVE, 33.

* See Errata.

REPNER, 32. REED, 34, 50, 51, 58, 80, 82, 87, 91. READ, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89. REDWAY, 39, 97. RIGGS, 20. RISLEY, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110. RILEY, 105. RICHARDS, 21, 72. RIDER, 100. RICE, 28. RIPLEY, 46, 87, 103. RIPNY (?), 29. RICARD, 38. RISDON (?), 59, 61. RICHMOND, 38, 77. RIST, 41. RICHARDSON, 45, 47, 49, 92, 94, 97. RODGERS, 70. ROGERS, 7, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 23, 26, 31, 32, 48, 51, 53, 106, 108. ROSS, 75, 86, 101. RHODES, RODES, ROADS, 9, 10, 13. RODERS, 49. ROSE, 17, 18, 44, 77, 88, 90, 97. ROBERTSON, 61, 81. ROGERSON (?), 105. ROCKWELL, 18, 61, 66, 68, 69, 70, 91. ROWELL, 62. ROWLEY, ROWLEE, 19, 20, 42, 61. ROOT, ROOTS, 19, 22, 30, 45, 46, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98. ROBERTS, 19, 28, 31, 36, 38, 41, 42, 66, 69, 81, 100. ROOD, 21. ROE, 90, 97. ROWE, 21, 64, 65, 66, 67. ROWLINSON, 21. ROWLING, 77. ROWLAND, 23, 61, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70. ROSSETER, 24. ROUS, 25, 85. ROSEBROOCK, 26, 27. ROBINSON, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45. ROBBI——, 29. ROBINS, ROBBINS, 29, 39, 82, 87, 106, 107. RUSSEL, 16, 17, 18, 22, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 93, 94, 97. RUDEL, 83. RUST, 22. RUSS, 29, 85, 86. RUNNOLDS, 72 (see Reynolds). RUGGLES, 25. RUMRELL, 96. RUBY, 28. RESSOE, RUSIQUE, 65, 66. RUDE, RUDD, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 71, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87. RUBINS, 87. RYLEY, 10.

SANFORD, 11, 12, 61, 62, 63, 64, 76, 97. SAFFORD, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87. STRATTON, 62, 104. STAPLES, 17, 60. STRAIT, 75. STARKWEATHER, 40, 41. SACKET, 20, 46. SPARROW, 78. SLAUGHTER, 40. SWAN, 20, 103. SABIN, 37, 50, 55, 57. SHAILOR, 21. STARK, 41, 42, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 50, 55, 62. SMALLE, SMALLEY, 22, 23, 44, 54. STARKIE, 44. SPALDIN, SPAULDING, 23, 31, 34, 36, 37. SHARP, 74, 75. SHAPPLEY, 44. SAWYER, 26, 39, 82, 98. STACY, 92. SPRAGUE, 27, 37, 43, 51, 85, 86. STANLEY, STANDLAY, 28, 78. SPA——W, 80. SPAFFORD, 41, 46, 47. SLATER, 30. SATTERLY, 102. SANDERS, 38. STARR, 88. SAXTON, 55. SPARKS, 106. STANTON, 44. STANDLIFF, 107. ST. JOHN, 66. SEXTON, 91, 93, 96, 98. SEATON, 8. SWEATLAND, SWETLAND, 72, 76, 94, 95, 97, 98, 105, 109. SELLECK, 70. STEVENS, 12, 21, 88, 107, 109. SPELMAN, 79, 82, 108. STREETER, 37. SEWARD, SUARD, 14. SERJEANT, 89. SEAWARD, 14, 15, 16. SEILBY, 102. SELBY, 82. SELDEN, 51. STEBBINS, 14, 91, 97, 98. SPEER, 62. SPERRY, 16, 19, 22. SHELTON, 102. SHELDON, 88, 90, 93, 98. SHELTHON, 101. SEABURY, 44. STREET, 18. SHERMAN, 89, 100, 101, 102. SKEEL, 19. SWENEY, 34. SEDGWICK, 23, 26. SHEARER, 98. SHERWOOD, 23, 25, 26, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 100, 101. STETSON, 24. SLEWMAN, 50. SHEPARD, 37, 78, 88, 96, 98, 99. SEALEY, SELEY, 24, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67. STEWART, STEWERT, STEWARD, 26, 43, 64, 67, 69, 74.* SHELLEY, 100. SESSIONS, 27, 28. STEPHENSON, 102. STEEL, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33. SEARS, 111.* SPENCER, 30, 79, 80, 90, 91, 92, 94, 96, 97, 98. SEYMOUR, 32. STEARNS, 36, 109. SMITH, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 32, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 52, 53, 55, 56, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 79, 80, 82, 84, 87, 88, 89, 98, 105, 106, 107, 108, 110. SCRIBNER, 10, 64. SHIPMAN, 77, 80, 110. SILLIMAN, 61, 62, 64, 102, 103. SKIFF, 19, 20, 26. SITTSON, 90, 93. SITTON, 91. SWIFT, 25, 26, 32, 47, 73. SIKES, 95. SKINNER, 49, 98, 104, 108. SILL, 25, SIMONS, 29, 53,

* See Errata.

106, 107, 109. SIMMONS, 36. STILES, 32. SPICER, 52, 56, 57, 58. SMITHERS, 104. STRICKLAND, 104, 105, 107. SHIRTLIFF, 106. STILMAN, 109. SWINNINGTON, 111.* STONE, 7, 9, 13, 30, 35, 72, 73, 75, 76. STOCKWELL, 72. STOCKER, 62. STOW, 7, 9, 10, 13, 33. SLOAN, 64. STRONG, STRONGE, 12, 22, 27, 29, 31, 42, 43, 47, 48, 49, 58, 74, 75, 107, 108, 110. SNOW, 93, 98, 103, SHORT, 13. STORMS, 98. STORY, 58. SLOSSON, 19, 20. SOUTHWORTH, 100. SOLOMON, 64. SPOONER, 20. SCOVEL, 104. SCHOVIL, 80. SCOPHEL, 23, 24. SCOFIELD, 68. SCOVILLE, 79. SCOTT, 24, 33, 44, 97, 103, 106. STODARD, 30, 31, 32, 110. SUMMER, SUMMERS, 8, 11, 12, 13, 38, 49, 59, 60, 62. SUMNER, 110. STURGIS, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70. SUTBY, 17. SQUIER, SQUIRE, 22, 23, 26, 51, 52, 59, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 105. SYMMONS, 23. SCUDDER, 70. STURTEVANT, 73, 75. STUART, 25, 73. SLUMAN, 42, 49. SYMONDS, 36.

TALMAGE, 8, 15. TRACY, 9, 42, 45, 50, 51, 53, 54, 56, 71, 83, 87, 88, 89. TANTO, 110. TAINTER, 14, 16, 17, 92, 98. TRALL, 84. TANNER, 19, 22, 23, 24, 88. TW——, 28. TALBOT, 40, 41. THACHER, 45. TAYLOR, 46, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 108. TALCOTT, 56, 98, 107, 108. TREAT, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 32, 80, 100, 102, 105, 107, 108, 110. TERRILL, 62 (see Turrill), 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77. TERREL, 11, 12, 30. TREADWAY, TREDAWAY, 51, 56. TREADWELL, 60, 62, 69. TENISS, 52. TENENT, TENNANT, 54, 56. TERRY, 104. TIBBALS, 11, 13, 73, 74. TILEY, 73. TWISS, 30. TITUS, 76. TILDEN, 44, 45. TISDALE, 44. TIFFANY, 48, 78, 91, 93, 97, 98. TICKNOR, 48. TILLOTSON, 49, 57. TOMLINSON, 8, 9, 12, 13, 100, 102. TORRANCE, 73. TOLLES, 10. TONERAY (?), 71. TODD, TUDD, 14, 15, 16, 18, 83. THROGS, 57. THOMPSON, 14, 19, 29, 31, 32, 33, 51, 62, 63, 85, 100, 101, 102, 110. TOOLY, 56. THOMAS, 19, 32, 42, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 90, 91, 98, 99, 109. TOWNSEND, 22. THROOP, 31, 47, 50, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58. THORP, 49, 52, 60, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 70. TOWNER, 31. THORE, 58. TROTT, 34. TOWN, 35, 37. TORREY, 40, 57, 98. TURRELL, 8, 60, 61, 62 (see Terrill). TUPPER, 87, 98. TULLER, 80, 81. TURNER, 9, 27, 54, 107. TURNEY, 60, 62. TUBBS, 107. TUTTLE, 12, 24, 43, 45, 51, 64, 98. TUCKER, 41, 76, 77, 88, 105. TYLER, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 30, 47, 82, 84, 88, 89. TRYON, 104, 105, 106.

UPHAM, 34. UNDERWOOD, 12, 27, 34. UTTER, 34. UTLEY, 53. UVIT, 7. UFFORD, 9, 100, 102. UFFOOT, 102, 103.

VAUGHAN, 20. VARGISON, 52 (see Vergeson). VAN—— (?), 67. VEAL, 31. VETCH, 41, 42. VERGESON, 53 (see Vargison). VINCENT, 85. VOLUNTINE, 9.

WARD, 8, 9, 21, 28, 78, 91, 94, 98, 99, 100. WALEY, 88. WATERMAN, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56. WARDAIN, 9. WAKEMAN, 61, 62, 63, 65, 69, 70. WATTLES, 43, 44, 46, 48, 50, 57. WAY, 14, 30, 32. WALDO, 88. WADDAMS, 46. WALLING, 20, 32. WALDEN, WALDING, 40, 85, 86, 95, 97. WAKLEE, 60, 103. WASHBURN, 20, 71. WATERBERY, 66. WALSWORTH, 56. WADSWORTH, 20, 23, 25, 41. WAIT, 82, 99. WALLER, 71, 74, 76. WATSON, 21. WALBRIDGE, 83, 85. WARNER, 25, 27, 32, 44, 75, 80, 91, 108. WALTON, 86, 88, 89. WATKINS, 26. WAKEFIELD, 27. WARDWELL, 91, 99. WALKER, 27, 28, 32, 42, 92, 100,

* See Errata.

102. WARRINER, 99. WALES, 28. WAUGH, 30. WARREN, 34, 35, 40, 53. WATERS, 35, 36, 37. WALTERS, 47, 50, 51, 55. WADE, 39. WELCH, 7, 10, 12, 13, 54. WHEATON, 75. WEEKS, 71. WHELPLY, 68. WHEELER, 10, 29, 30, 31, 33, 46, 60, 62, 63, 99, 100, 102, 103. WESCOTE, 61. WHEELOCK, 11. WHEAT, 83. WETHY, 89. WHEDON, 15, 16. WETMORE, 101. WEDGE, 54. WETHERILL, 16, 32. WEL, 54. WELLS, 21, 45, 46, 53, 74, 99, 100, 102, 109, 110. WELLES, 95, 107, 110. WESTON, 26. WEIR, 107 (see Wire), 109, 110. WEBSTER, 32, 33, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 103, 107, 108. WELLER, 32, 33. WELDING, WELDIN, 109. WELD, 37. WEST, 42, 43, 50, 55, 57, 58. WEBB, 48, 50, 108. WEEB (?), 63. WEIGHTMAN, WIGHTMAN, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57. WENTWORTH, 52, 53, 55, 58. WHITING, 7, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 101, 111.* WILLOCKSON, 75, WILCOCKSON, 101, 103. WISE, 43, 45, 46, 51. WINCHEL, 15. WINTON, 62. WILKINSON, 41. WILLIAMS, 16, 17, 18, 28, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 58, 59, 61, 63, 67, 70, 78, 87, 99, 106, 107, 108. WINCHESTER, 85. WHITNEY, 18, 19, 29, 34, 36, 40, 42, 47, 48, 63, 71, 72, 73. WHITEHEAD, 62, 63. WILCOX, 21. WHITE, 23, 33, 37, 42, 45, 47, 83, 86, 99, 105, 108. WILSON, 76, 79. WILKE, 52. WILLOUGHBY, WILLOBEY, WILLABY, 24, 88, 89, 102. WHITLOCK, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70, 74. WILCOX, WILCOCKS, 45, 77, 79, 82. WRIGHT, 25, 27, 28, 32, 44, 47, 78, 82, 85, 92, 99, 101, 104, 105, 106, 110. WHIPPLE, 57, 91. WICKWIRE, 26. WILLISTON, 101. WILLES, 52. WICKS, 26. WILLET, 52. WHITTLESEY, 30, 72, 74, 75, 76. WHITMAN, 42, 52, 57, 58, 109. WILMOT, 30. WHINKKLER, 69. WILSON, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 89. WILDER, 77, 78. WHITMORE, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40. WITTER, 85. WINTER, 34, 35, 37, 38. WHITAKER, 92, 99. WILT, 42. WIRE, 103, 107 (see Weir), 108. WILLARD, 55. WICKHAM, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109. WHITFORD, 109. WOODRUFF, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 104. WOLF, 79, 106. WOODCOCK, 11, 12. WOODARD, 85. WOODKINS, 63. WOLCOTT, 16. WOOD, 23, 25, 26, 29, 36, 38, 41, 44, 52, 55, 57, 62, 63, 67, 68, 70, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99. WOODWORTH, 41, 44, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57, 58, 85. WORTHINGTON, 42, 53, 90. WYMAN, 27.

YATES, 58. YEOMAN, 49, 58. YOUNG, 23, 39, 48, 75, 76. YORK, 74.

EARLY MASSACHUSETTS MARRIAGES.

FIRST BOOK.—From official records of Worcester County and covering the towns of Worcester, Lancaster, Lunenburg, Harvard, Charlton, Sutton, Leicester, Shrewsbury, Grafton, Hardwick, Holden, Rutland, Southboro, Spencer, Mendon, Bolton, Sturbridge, Oxford, Uxbridge, Dudley, Upton, Westminster, Northborough, Douglas, New Braintree, Brookfield, Athol, Milford, Northbridge and other localities from the year 1736. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 185 pages. Price (Postpaid), Cloth, $2.

SECOND BOOK.—From official records of Plymouth County and covering the towns of Plymouth from 1692, Scituate 1692, Bridgewater 1692, Duxbury 1692, Marshfield 1692, Middleboro 1693, Pembroke 1724, Abington 1733, Kingston 1735, Hanover 1736, Rochester 1738, Halifax 1737, Plimpton 1741, Wareham 1741, and incidentally many other localities in Massachusetts, Connecticut, and Rhode Island down to 1788. Complete Index. 16mo. 6x9. 215 pages. Price Cloth, $2. (Postpaid).

Address, BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

ERRATA.

NOTE.—Aided by descendants of these parties, we have been able to make the following corrections:

BOOK I.

Page 8—John *Davies* of Litchfield & Eunice Hotchkiss, Aug. 5, 1762.
Page 32—*Paul* Horton & Ruth Swinnington, Oct. 12, 1794.
Page 52—*Stephen* Sears & *Phebe* Knowles, Jan., 1793.
Page 66—*Joshua* Moses & Elizabeth *Balcam*, Oct., 1786.

BOOK II.

Page 79—Seth *Collins* & Sarah Hooker, April 8, 1779.

BOOK III.

Page 134—Simon *Dewolf* & *Lucy Calkin*, Jan. 31, 1745.

BOOK IV.

Page 56—*Esquire* John Cook & Betty (Patty) Clark of Middletown, Jan. 22, 1797.
Page 65—*Asahel* Munson of Northford & Ruth Hart, Jan. 27, 1791.
Page 111—*Janna* Meigs & Rebecca Whiting, Jan. 16, 1764.

BOOK V.

Page 66 omitted—Amos Steward, man of Deacon Andrews & Prisilla, a servant girl in Wilton, July 3, 1777.

EARLY CONNECTICUT MARRIAGES

Prior to 1800.

BOOK I.—Contains complete records of churches at New Haven from 1758, Woodstock 1690, Ashford 1719, Brooklyn 1737, Stonington 1733, Redding 1734, Pomfret 1753, East Haddam 1748, Washington 1749, Guilford-Madison 1757, Saybrook-Chester 1759, Norfolk 1762, Haddam 1756, Montville (New London) 1724, East Windsor 1761. Price $1.50.

BOOK II.—Contains complete records of churches at Branford from 1651, New London 1697, Lebanon and Canterbury 1712, Saybrook 1726, West Hartford 1727, Thompson 1730, Middletown-Cromwell 1738, Newtown 1743, Mansfield 1744, Plainfield 1748, East Hartford 1783. Price $1.50.

BOOK III.—Contains complete records of churches at Wethersfield from 1739, Colchester 1732, New Hartford 1743, Lyme 1731, Cheshire 1734, Voluntown 1729, Wilton 1750, Ridgefield 1769, Killingworth 1739, Middle Haddam 1740, Fairfield-Westport 1742, Scotland 1735, New Milford 1717, Hebron 1752, Middletown-Chatham 1740. Price $1.50.

BOOK IV.—Contains complete records of churches at Farmington-Berlin from 1756, Farmington-Avon from 1750, Stamford-New Canaan from 1742, Preston-Griswold from 1720, Wallingford from 1759, Windham-Hampton from 1734, Norwich-Franklin from 1719, Greenwich from 1728, Chatham-Portland from 1769, Wallingford-Meriden from 1729, Windsor-Bloomfield from 1738, Bolton from 1738. With index. Price, cloth, $1.50, postpaid. Order direct.

The set of four books is offered you at $5.00, postpaid. No discount from this price.

Address, BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY,
P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.

P. S.—Have you "Early Massachusetts Marriages?"

For the New Century

A GENEALOGICAL SUCCESS

The constantly increasing demand for

Bailey's

Photo-Ancestral Record

"The Record of My Ancestry"

Now on its **Third Edition,** as a most convenient and permanent book for **Family Records** has resulted in a most favorable **endorsement** by the best and **largest book sellers** of this country.

We are happy, therefore, to announce that the Ancestral may now be found on sale at the leading book stores located in all parts of the United States. Each copy contains an illustrated **Washington Chart** showing the **method.**

Price Postpaid: Embossed Leather (Metal Box), $5.00; Embossed Cloth, $3.00; Trial (Flexible Cover), $2.00. Or the Ancestral Record can always be had by addressing

THE BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY, P. O. Box 587, New Haven, Conn.
(Mass. Branch), 33 Harvard St., Worcester, Mass.

TESTIMONIALS FROM THE PRESS.

The Brooklyn Daily Eagle.

The country is becoming so flooded with European populations that any scheme for preserving with laudable pride one's family history must be of interest. "The Record of My Ancestry," by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, is such a scheme in blank, and one of great ingenuity, if not of equal simplicity at first sight. It is a handsome quarto, ruled for names, photographs, dates and notes, with directions for the use of the same.

The Congregationalist.

The study of genealogy has been taken up during recent years in many quarters and with much zest. Local historical societies abound and devote large attention to genealogy, and a multitude of individuals are at work upon their family trees. There is no more fascinating employment apart from the substantial value of its fruits. Its difficulties are very great, however, especially in respect to arrangement, and such a work as that of Rev. F. W. Bailey, "The Record of My Ancestry" [$3.00], which presents a simple and sufficient plan, deserves to be widely used. If the explanations furnished be read with care its convenience becomes evident. It contains places for small photographs, spaces for references and notes and, in general, is well adapted to its purpose.

The Living Church.

A well arranged book for the genealogy of one's family, by means of which posterity may be saved endless trouble if the book is properly kept and posted.

The Christian Leader.

Under the title of "The Record of My Ancestry," Rev. F. W. Bailey has made an ingenious and useful album for the purpose of enabling everyone to make up the record of his own ancestors. An increasing number of people are interested in genealogical researches and the study is of great fascination. There is no system so admirably adapted for this work as Mr. Bailey's book, simple, complete, easily understood. Mr. Bailey is his own agent and his book is having a large sale.

The Churchman.

This very ingenious and useful album is designed by Rev. Frederic W. Bailey, B. D. Its purpose is set forth in the preface; the designer found great difficulty in arranging the complicated records of his own genealogy; hence arose this labor-saving method which enables the compiler of ancestral history to simplify the process very materially. The system adopted is carefully explained, but is scarcely more than the easy use of blanks and spaces provided to one's hand.

☞ **N. B. No American Household is complete without this Family Record Book.**

ESTABLISHED 1893.

BUREAU OF AMERICAN ANCESTRY

P. O Box, 587, New Haven, Conn.

Prepares Genealogies. Traces Ancestry. Supplies missing data. Furnishes legal evidencess of descent. Fills colonial society applications and in

every case, provides the positive proofs. Contracts made. All matters confidentisl. It invites correspondence.

FREDERIC W. BAILEY. MANAGER.

Ancient Church and Town Records of Conn. R. I. and Mass. a speci alty. Copies of old Connecticut Church Records secured at much expense enables us to find much of great value not accessible elsewhere. A large and increasing amount of original (verified) family data of various lines and names on hand for reference. Special researches made at moderate rates. Write us for information. Consult our references.

COPIES OF COATS OF ARMS, ETC. FURNISHED AT LOW RATES BY A WELL KNOWN HERALDIST.

The well-known fact of our endeavor to gather together copies of the old church and town records of Births. Baptisms and Marriages throughout the state prior to 1800 with the view of facilitating genealogical research has led to numerous letters of inquiry from various interested parties as to the present extent of our effort. For the information of all such, would say that up to the present time 1898, records of the following towns through the old churches principally have been more or less fully copied and are on file, additions constantly being made thereto.

Our aim is to secure only such as are not accessible in printed form thus to be of greater service to our patrons.

All these are at the service of patrons and friends who by the special application blanks desire our aid. Send for a copy or find one in every copy of the Photo-Ancestral Record, entitled "The Record of My Ancestry."

Records on file include the following territory by counties.

New Haven Co., New Haven, North Haven, Milford, Orange, Hamden, No. Madison, Branford, Wallingford, Cheshire, Woodbridge, Southbury, Oxford, Seymour, Guilford, East Haven, West Haven, Meriden.

Middlesex Co., East Haddam, Killingworth, Saybrook, Chester, Cromwell, Haddam Middle Haddam, Westbrook, Clinton, Chatham, Middletown, Durham, Portland.

New London Co., New London, Montville, No. Stonington, Voluntown, Colchester, Lisbon, Hanover, Lebanon, Preston, Goshen, Norwich, Sprague, Bozrah, Lyme, Griswold Franklin.

Windham Co., Pomfret, Scotland, Woodstock, Canterbury, Windham, Hampton, Abington, Plainfield, Thompson, Brooklyn, Ashford, Westford, Killingly.

Tolland Co., Mansfield, Coveutry, Hebron, Bolton, Columbia, Union, Stafford.

Hartford Co., Enfield, East Hartford, West Hartford, Glastonbury, Simsbury, Southington, Farmington, Wethersfield, Granby, E. Windsor, Rocky Hill, Berlin, Canton.

Litchfield Co., Norfolk, Canaan, Cornwall, Kent, Salisbury, New Milford, Washington Plymouth, Sharon, Litchfield, Roxbury, Woodbury, New Hartford.

Fairfield Co., Redding, New Canaan, Westport, Greenwich, Fairfield, Newtown, New Fairfield, Huntington, Stratford, Trumbull, Wilton, Stamford, Ridgefield, Norwalk, Bridgeport, Danbury.